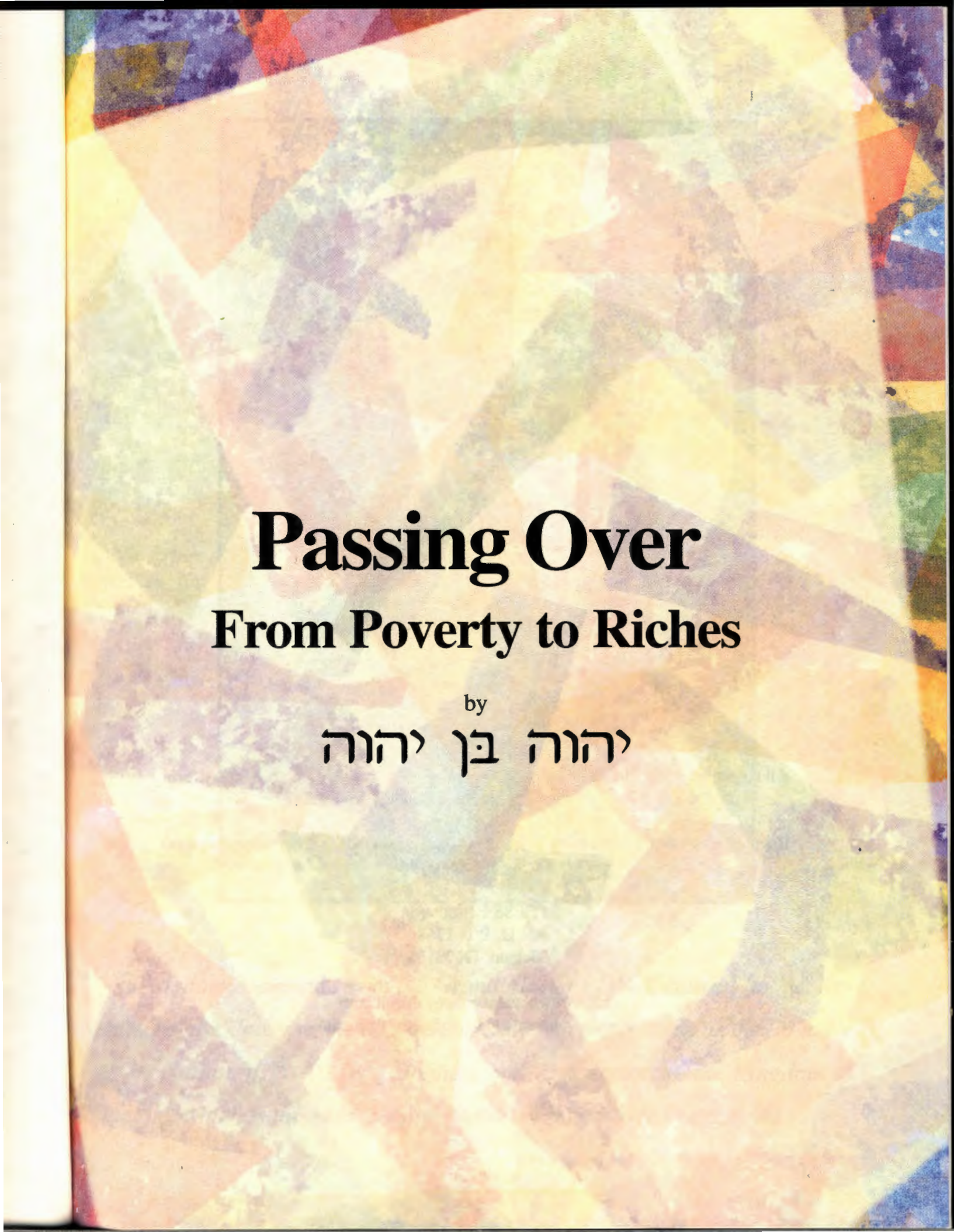




FROM

POVERTY
TO RICHES

by יהודה בן יהודה



Passing Over

From Poverty to Riches

by

יהוה בן יהוה

ORIGINAL WORK COPYRIGHT 2000

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by any means without permission in writing from the publisher.

If we may assist you in learning more about יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) and The Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), please write us without obligation:

PEESS Foundation
P. O. Box 1768
Seguin, TX 78155

<http://www.yahwehbenyahweh.com>
email - yahweh@yahwehbenyahweh.com

Printed in the United States of America



*Shalom Aleichem. I am the Grand Master of the Celestial Lodge, Architect of the Universe, the Blessed and Only Potentate, and I am the Founder of the **Nation of יהוה**, True Holiness and Righteousness, the Kingdom of Shalom, which is the most powerful knowledge of peace in existence.*

Table of Contents



About the Author	<i>i</i>
Dedication	<i>iii</i>
Acknowledgments	<i>iv</i>
From Poverty to Riches	1
The Original Israelites Identified	17
A Price Must Be Paid to Live Rich	23
Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?	31
יהוה Is the Same Today As He Was In Egypt	43
Our Deliverance: Obey the Law of Passover	47
It's Time To Take On A New Mind-Set	57
One Law for All	63
יהוה בן יהוה Shall Destroy Racism	81
A True Image of "Yourself"	87
Male and Female Must Become One	91
There Are Only Two Kinds of People on Earth	97
The Gathering of the Outcasts	103
The Kingdom Shall Become One	109

יהוה Chose יהוה בן יהוה To Be King Over Israel	115
Judgment Day	119
How to Profit, Part One	125
How to Profit, Part Two	139
How to Profit, Part Three	147
Division: Coming to an End, Part One	171
Division: Coming to an End, Part Two	185
Division: Coming to an End, Part Three	195
Division: Coming to an End, Part Four	199
יהוה and Economics, Part One	213
יהוה and Economics, Part Two	217
Religion Is Not of יהוה, But of Man	223
יהוה Is the Only Door בן יהוה	229
Leave an Inheritance for Your Children's Children	237
Summary	243
Index of Scriptural References	273
General Index	279
Concordance of יהוה and יהוה בן יהוה	539

About the Author



יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) was born October 27, 1935, in Kingsfisher, Oklahoma.

He received a Bachelor's Degree from Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma; a Master's Degree in Economics from Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia; and studied law at Oklahoma University.

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) was a tactical instructor while serving in the United States Air Force. He received an honorable discharge.

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) came to Miami, Florida, alone in 1979 to become the Spiritual Leader and Founder of The Nation of יהוה (YAHWEH). Although He took a vow of poverty that same year, within 7 years He guided the Nation and those who followed His teachings and principles to amass an economic empire in Miami and throughout the United States worth over \$250 million.

Under His direction, the Nation of יהוה (YAHWEH) has grown to encompass disciples, followers, and supporters in over 1,300 cities within the United States and

16 foreign countries: such as, Ghana, Nigeria, Great Britain, Canada, and the Caribbean. The University of יהוה (YAHWEH), for which He established the curriculum, and for which He has received great acclaim in educational excellence, currently has locations in both Miami, Florida and Atlanta, Georgia.

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) is bringing about changes in the lives of individuals by causing them to take a different approach to life. This approach is based on the Scripture which reads, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) is here giving. That which He is giving cannot be measured in terms of monetary wealth. יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) is giving the world the keys to success in life—politically, economically, educationally, socially, and spiritually.

Dedication



This book is dedicated to the spiritual resurrection of the righteous people of the Earth and to the establishment of the Kingdom of Shalom--the Kingdom of God, יְהוָה.



Acknowledgments



I will forever thank My Father, יהוה, for the dedicated people whose tireless efforts have contributed toward the completion of this book.

“The Lord, יהוה, gave the word: great was the company of those that published it” (Psalm 68:11).

May יהוה keep and guide you. Always remember that יהוה בן יהוה loves you and so do I, יהוה.

Abigail Naomi Israel

Abiyah Hadassah Israel

Carmel Israel

Shalisha Ilana Israel

Y’Deedaw Israel

Chapter One



From Poverty to Riches

We are discussing **THE PASS OVER: The so-called Black people of America "PASSING OVER" FROM POVERTY TO RICHES**. Ironically, this is what happened to us when we were in bondage in Egypt: We were in poverty in Egypt. We were bondmen in Egypt. We did not live all over Egypt, but we lived in Goshen. Today, they call it "the ghetto." My people were in the same condition in Goshen as they are today in the ghetto. We had hard taskmasters in Egypt while we were in bondage, and we have hard taskmasters today in America. The conditions are the same, only they are worse today.

Before there could be a **pass over** in Egypt, one had to be raised up to deliver us from Pharaoh. **יהוה** only works through one man. He never sends two or more:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

one has always been enough in any one period. What makes יהוה supreme is that יהוה sends one man to conquer all opposition. Through Moses, יהוה was able to conquer Pharaoh and, simultaneously, deliver the children of Israel from Pharaoh. יהוה is the same yesterday, today, and forever, according to Hebrews, Chapter 13, verse 8:

“יהוה בן יהוה the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.”

The same יהוה that delivered the children of Israel from the Egyptian Pharaoh is here today to deliver us from the American Pharaoh.

I mentioned that we are worse off today than we were in Egypt. We had one thing in common and that was we did not know who had sent Moses when we were in Egypt. Exodus, Chapter 3, verse 13 says that Moses understood that up front and asked a question, and it reads:

“And Moses said unto יהוה, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them?”

According to Verse 14, יהוה said:

"And יהוה said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you."

יהוה is My name. Moses knew he could not go to the people without declaring his Sender. And sure enough, they did ask Moses, "Who is it?" And Moses said, "I come to you from יהוה, the God of your fathers--Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob." Now right there they were ahead of us. They did not have to worry about Jesus. They were not hung up on Islam. Hinduism was not a question. And Buddhism was not a thought.

But today in America, My people are hung up on everything! All the gods that exist, My people are following them. All of My people are not in all of them, but some of My people are in all of them. Whatever is brought before My people, they are in it, and they have been in everything but יהוה. We were ahead in the days of Moses because all he had to do was identify Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and we were at home in Egypt with that declaration. We recognized in Egypt Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob as our fathers. In America, we will tell you quickly, "I don't know who my

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

father is. I have never seen the man.” I am glad for those who have fathers, but there are a lot in America who just do not know who their daddy is.

So when you start talking about forefathers, My people are lost, because they have learned in America: have babies, but don't feed them. The mother is left to feed them. So in America our problem is much more complex than it was in the days of Moses. We read when Moses said, “I come from the God of your forefathers-- Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob--and His name is יהוה,” Israel didn't raise any Cain about it. You do not read where Israel had any problems with that. They just wanted to know who.

Now in America, they have a problem. Period! Not only with the name יהוה, but they just have a problem! And all the so-called leaders speak to the problem, but they have never come up with the solution. I am happy for you for keeping the Passover/Feast of Unleavened Bread because this is your history; this is your culture. And until you come into the knowledge of who you are and solve your cultural and identity crises, you are going to continue to have problems of divisiveness, division; you are also going to continue to live in Goshen or the ghetto. Even when you move out of the ghetto, you are still identified with it. They call you a Goshite.

You know the word they call you today. Even if you have plenty of money, they say you are "Nigger rich." You never get to be **rich**. You always have an attachment to that--a preface. And you never seem to lose it. No matter how much money you make: You can be the best basketball player on Earth, jump higher than anybody, stuff the ball, make ten million dollars a year, and they will tell you about how you have a special "pump-it-up" in your heels, that you were somehow born to jump. There is nothing wrong with being born to jump, but you understand it is always a negative coloring to it: as if you should not be able to do that. But because you are, it gets a negative connotation.

I come from **יהוה**, the God of your forefathers, and I am going to win My battle, just as Elijah won his, which is described in 1 Kings, Chapter 18, verses 17-39:

17 "And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, Art thou he that troubleth Israel?"

*18 And he answered, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of **יהוה**, and thou hast followed Baalim.*

19 Now therefore send, and gather to me all Israel unto mount

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Carmel, and the prophets of Baal four hundred and fifty, and the prophets of the groves four hundred, which eat at Jezebel's table.

20 So Ahab sent unto all the children of Israel, and gathered the prophets together unto mount Carmel.

21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if יהוה be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

22 Then said Elijah unto the people, I, even I only, remain a prophet of יהוה; but Baal's prophets are four hundred and fifty men.

23 Let them therefore give us two bullocks; and let them choose one bullock for themselves, and cut it in pieces, and lay it on wood, and put no fire under: and I will dress the other bullock, and lay it on wood, and put no fire under:

24 And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of יהוה: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

25 And Elijah said unto the prophets of Baal, Choose you one bullock for yourselves, and dress it first; for ye are many; and call on the name of your gods, but put no fire under.

26 And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed it, and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, O Baal, hear us. But there was no voice, nor any that answered. And they leaped upon the altar which was made.

27 And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he is a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

28 And they cried aloud, and cut themselves after their manner with knives and lancets, till the blood gushed out upon them.

29 And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that there was neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded.

30 And Elijah said unto all the people, Come near unto me. And all the people came near unto him. And he repaired the altar of יהוה that was broken down.

31 And Elijah took twelve stones, according to the number of the tribes of the sons of Jacob, unto whom the word of יהוה came, saying, Israel shall be thy name:

32 And with the stones he built an altar in the name of יהוה: and he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of seed.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

33 *And he put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and laid him on the wood, and said, Fill four barrels with water, and pour it on the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood.*

34 *And he said, Do it the second time. And they did it the second time. And he said, Do it the third time. And they did it the third time.*

35 *And the water ran round about the altar; and he filled the trench also with water.*

36 *And it came to pass at the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that Elijah the prophet came near, and said, יהוה, God of Abraham, Isaac, and of Israel, let it be known this day that thou art God in Israel, and that I am thy servant, and that I have done all these things at thy word.*

37 *Hear me, O יהוה, hear me, that this people may know that thou art יהוה, and that thou hast turned their heart back again.*

38 *Then the fire of יהוה fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench.*

39 *And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces: and they said, יהוה, he is the God; יהוה, he is the God."*

My battle is more complex than Elijah's: He only had to face four hundred false prophets. I have faced four hundred thousand of them here in this country. And I came to Miami in 1979 declaring this name **יהוה**, and I said then that I shall conquer the whole planet Earth from right here. And I shall. I am a long way toward My goal, because now I have people all over the Earth saying **יהוה**. Something is going on, and I am telling you **יהוה** is the One who is making something new happen on the planet.

This name **יהוה** belongs to all so-called Black people of America first. I am come to you first! And My people from the islands and from Africa and everywhere else are a little bit jealous sometimes when I tell them I am come to the so-called Black man of America. They want to know: "Well, what about us?" I am coming to everybody. **I am coming to all the nations, but the so-called Black man of America is My lost sheep.** I have ninety-nine other nations that are just waiting on Me. They are already ready and are in My fold! But I love the one that is lost so much that I have left the ninety-nine alone to come and get the so-called Black man of America, who is most loved. Praise **יהוה**! Let us read about this in Matthew, Chapter 18, verses 11-14:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

11 "For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost.

12 How think ye? if a man have an hundred sheep, and one of them be gone astray, doth he not leave the ninety and nine, and goeth into the mountains, and seeketh that which is gone astray?

13 And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that sheep, than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

14 Even so it is not the will of your Father which is in heaven, that one of these little ones should perish."

The whole world is going to rejoice when I redeem and reform the so-called Black man of America. You know as well as the world knows that the one who is in most need of **reformation** is the so-called Black man of America. Of all the suffering on the Earth--and there is much due to wicked rulership--the so-called Black man of America suffers most, because the world's greatest robbery has been perpetrated upon us. And that robbery has taken from us the **knowledge** of our God and has given us non-existent gods that have no power whatsoever. **יהוה** is the only One with power! **יהוה** is the only Sovereign One! **יהוה** is the Creator of the heavens and the Earth. **יהוה**! That is His name.

There is no god that can do anything about what I say, because **יהוה** is the God of gods and King of all kings! So I speak boldly! Emphatically! Without fear! And I express Myself without favor! I came all by Myself, and I am making a worldwide impact. I am making a national impact with people who can see the difference between talk and work. I am a working God! Praise **יהוה**!

All the leaders that I know have only sought to make you “equal,” and perhaps you have fallen for that game of freedom, justice, and equality. That is the most damnable thing on Earth you could ever hope to get is “equality.” You have to be blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to want “equality.” You have to be insane and out of your mind, totally unconscious, to want “equality.” There is no way that I would want to be equal to the wicked people of America who are immoral. **I COME FROM THE SUPREME! Therefore, I AM SUPERIOR! AND I WILL SETTLE FOR NOTHING LESS THAN BEING THE BEST--SUPERIOR TO ALL THAT THERE IS. THIS IS MY DESTINY. I AM ONLY LOOKING FOR MEN AND WOMEN WHO WANT TO BE SUPERIOR!** This is what the Passover is all about: **Passing from poverty over to riches!**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

When we were in Egypt, we were in poverty, but we left. The day we left Egypt, we left with riches. I declare to you, the day you leave America, you will become rich. You have to leave America to be rich. You cannot be rich and remain in America. I know you are excited already. You are wondering, "Lord, have mercy, you're talking about I've got to buy a ticket to go somewhere? I can barely make it to a feast, and now you're talking about a ticket to leave America? Lord, have mercy, **יהוה!**" This is an expensive time to be free. That shows you how we have been destroyed as a people: to think that leaving a place is a "physical" thing.

AMERICA IS A MIND-SET! And when you, with your superior intelligence, investigate and scrutinize the mind-set of America, you will realize that it is an **INFERIOR MIND-SET**. The masses of America are inferior people, regardless of their color. Let that sink in. The masses of America are poor people. The fact is that even though you may be making thirty thousand dollars a year, you are still in poverty. It is a lot more than one hundred dollars a week, which is what most used to make, but that is still poverty. If you are making thirty thousand dollars a year, you can barely attend a feast. And if you do, you will have to hurry up and get back because you will not be able to stay too long. If you stay too long, poverty will

take over your condition. So you need the **power** to pass over from poverty to riches.

Know that America is a poverty-stricken country. Only a few are rich. You do not learn the secrets of how to be rich in school. No, no, no! If you did, then you would be rich. You do not learn how to be rich in church. You do not learn how to be rich in your social organizations. You do not learn how to be rich from your politicians: They might get rich from robbing you, but you do not know how to get rich from them. In no area of life in America do you learn how to be rich. As a matter of fact, they show you how "no good" public education is by publishing books like *Think and Grow Rich*. After you graduate, you "may" get lucky enough to hear about the book. And even if you get it, you do not know how to "think." So you never grow rich.

Reading about riches will not make you rich. The fellow that wrote the book is rich because he could "think," and he exercised the ability to think. Therefore, he made it. They have all kinds of books that will help you later like, *See You At the Top*. You have a bottom mentality. In fact, everything in your life is a burden and a struggle and they talk about, "see you at the top."

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

You need the **power** to **pass over**. If you had been celebrating Passover all of your life, you would already have passed from poverty to riches. This is what I am here for--to teach you how. I am not going to give it to you. No, no. I am not going to give it to you. I am going to teach you "how." I am not going to give you a fish but, rather, I am going to teach you how to go and make a fishing pole, make a line, and bait your own hook. I will teach you what kind of bait the fish like. I will teach you how to bait the hook, and take you to some water, where fish live, and say, "Now, fish!"

Too many of My people believe in the lottery. They want to strike it rich without working. This is why they play a dollar a day. Can you imagine how dumb that is? Sixty million Black folks play a dollar a day. That is sixty million dollars a day. In ten days, that is six hundred million dollars in the hands of the owners of the lottery. My people are the lottery: They hit on My people every day to the tune of sixty million dollars. Do you know why they don't enjoy that sixty million dollars? It is because they do not know יהוה.

Do you know what happens when you do not know יהוה? You are divided against yourself: Not just one another, but your own self. You don't even like you.

That's right. Without יהוה, you hate your individual self. You look in the mirror and get upset. You say, "I've got to go somewhere and get beautiful." Right. Every time you look in the mirror, you declare yourself to be ugly. That's why I can always find My people in the parlor. Just go to town and find the parlors, and just wait, they will be marching in one of them. They call them Beauty Parlors. I am not on your case, I just want you to understand that we are in a trick. I have come with the solution of how to move from poverty to riches. You never knew Passover was about how to pass from poverty over to riches.

Are you ready to pass over? Ready requires work, and work requires sacrifice. Sacrifice requires planning and executing a plan. Are you really **ready**? That is what "ready" means. "Ready" includes the word read--r-e-a-d. You are not "ready" unless you read the **plan** that יהוה has for you. Without the **plan**, you are in a hopeless condition. There is no need to feel the burdens of Goshen--the ghetto, being Black. What do I mean? **I mean that there is no need for you to suffer, to feel pain or hunger, or to wish you had this or that, because it is all yours.**

Everything you want in life is yours, just for asking from the right One.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Obviously, you have been asking from the wrong one. I come “with” the right One. All you have to do is compare My followers with the rest of My people, and you will see a contrast of poverty and riches. I have established riches in America, and My people who do not know יהוה have established or inherited or accepted poverty, which is a marked contrast.

Chapter Two



The Original Israelites Identified

I will remind you again that we are in a worse condition in America today than we were in Egypt, because we have lost the **knowledge** of our God, lost the knowledge of our history, culture, language, name, land, and destiny in life. And here we are today wanting to be equal to wicked people: Begging and crying to be accepted by the basest of men.

If the men who rule America could get their hands on your daughters, then they would have them on a movie screen without clothes on, doing every wicked thing you could imagine ever seeing. I said, if the wicked of America could get their hands on your daughters, they would turn them into prostitutes. They glamorize being a model, and the model turns out to be a model for filth instead of a model of excellence.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am sure you have an idea of what a woman who has become a top model in the world has gone through. She has gone through so many, she cannot remember them all. That is what is in your head. That is just about the way it is. A woman who becomes the biggest star in Hollywood had many homes to sleep in. And they use terms like, "slept their way all the way to the top." Have you heard that said before? Is that America? And you want to be equal to that?

The President of America and the Government of America are the biggest drug dealers on Earth, and you want to be equal to that? There are judges sitting on the bench who have committed serious crimes, but they are still sitting on the bench, and there are no questions about them being removed from the bench. And you want to be equal to that? This is the point: Do you want to be equal to your slave masters? Do you want to be equal to slum lords? Do you want the equal right to commit police brutality on people without a cause, just on the basis of skin color? Is that what you want? Do you want the right to rob people in the name of the **law**, and they call it being a lawyer? and they call it fine print, whereas, hereto, therefrom; of, in, about, under, beneath, and over? The law has many loopholes, and you need twenty lawyers just to find the loopholes to try to close the door to the traps that they set under you.

Is that what you want equality to do?

There are eight million homeless people in America, and the rulers of America act like they do not exist. Is that what you want to be equal to? Do you want to have the right to put the rest of the people out of homes? I am letting you know, I want nothing to do with "equality." We are talking about a **mind-set**. Praise יהוה. **YOU HAVE TO COME "OUT" OF AMERICA, MY PEOPLE, THAT YOU BE NOT PARTAKERS OF HER PLAGUES**, as written in Revelation, Chapter 18, verse 4:

"And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues."

You must separate yourself from America, leave America right now. Do you understand when I am saying? Now! **YOU MUST TAKE ON A NEW MIND-SET NOW!**

The Feast of Passover relates to who you are--the fact that your nationality is Hebrew Israelite. You have been everything. You do not know who you are. You are going through a serious metamorphosis: You have been Colored, Negro, Afro-American,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

and African-American. You are even trying to be "Bilalian" and "Bililian." You want to name yourself after Africans. You don't even know your land. You are just sick; you are just silly. You do not speak Bilalian, there is no such thing as Bilalian land. You do not have a Bilalian name. You are just suffering from a serious identity crisis. And then here lately, you have been calling yourself Black. And people from all over the Earth who have the same color as you do not relate to what you are talking about. What do you mean by Black? My culture does not identify Me like that. I do not identify to My self-worth on the basis of My being Black.

I am who I am on the basis of My culture, My history. My people in America do not know this. This is why I am come to them. This is why Black people from all over the Earth--all the islands and all the other countries--do not want to have anything to do with the so-called Negroes, so-called Black man of America: they know My people do not know anything about who they are. This is what it is about. A man who does not know who he is, is just in bad shape. So I am here to tell you who you are. To cut the whole story short, **you are a Hebrew Israelite.** This is your nationality. This is who you are. **WE, THE SO-CALLED BLACK PEOPLE OF AMERICA, ARE THE "ORIGINAL" ISRAELITES.** No one on Earth is

claiming to be Israelites but people who look like us.

Jews do not call themselves **Israelites**, they call themselves **Israelis**. And later in life you will understand why they call themselves **Israelis**. I am here to tell you that you are not a Nigger. Now if you still think that you are a Nigger, then you need to read My yellow book, ***You Are Not A Nigger***, and you will come into the knowledge that you are not a Nigger. **Hebrew is your history, Hebrew is your culture, and Hebrew is your language. יהוה IS YOUR GOD.** All of North Africa is given to you through your patriarchal father Abraham. A tiny piece of it is called Israel today. All of that is your land through Abraham. It belongs to you. This is your birthright. Hebrew is your language, and you are destined to rule the world forever. This is what you have been called to do.

MY NAME IS יהוה בן יהוה. MY FATHER'S NAME IS יהוה. This is who I come from. Perhaps you carry the name of your father, and that is fine with Me. **My Father's name is יהוה.** So I am come in His name. As long as you fail to know that the Passover is your history, you are going to remain in poverty: Other people are going to rule over you.

Chapter Three



A Price Must Be Paid to Live Rich

The Feast of Passover is a Hebrew holy day, celebrated in the month Abib, on the fourteenth day of the month. Passover is the first day of an eight-day celebration observed by The Nation of **יהוה**. We observe it according to solar time (the solar calendar), which is the time that was instituted six thousand years ago and beyond. **Beyond six thousand years ago, we lived in solar time.**

The calendar that you go by today is made by man, who is in opposition to you and your rulership. The calendar you go by today is sometimes referred to as the Roman Calendar. And when you study who the Romans are, then you will know who is over you today. The people who are over you changed the time, according to

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Daniel, Chapter 7, verse 25:

“And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.”

You will find out that the enemy of **יהוה**, your enemy, has nerve to speak against the most High. The most High means whoever speaks is beneath Him. And here we have someone beneath the most High speaking great words against the most High. That takes a lot of nerve in My opinion. What does it take in your opinion? A lot of nerve?

The purpose of speaking against the most High is to wear out the saints who belong to the most High. So here we see the saints of the most High are the object of this wicked man. To speak against the most High is to speak against those who are “of” the most High, and to wear them out. A synonym for wear out is “wipe out.” Another synonym for wear out is “to disintegrate.” A synonym for wear out is “for a people to exist no more--be gone.” This is what happened to the so-called Blacks of America. You are not a people anymore. You are something expendable: used during slavery to pick cotton, build America, and make it great. Now you are a

burden--someone to be wiped out. And they are busy doing it too. You are helping them to do it with birth control, abortion, and the like. Oh glory to יהוה!

You need to pass over all of this. Here is somebody speaking great words against the most High. That takes nerve, doesn't it? That has to be a rebel of the worse sort. The game plan is to wear out the saints. And it says it shall happen. So the only people I see "worn out" are Black folks in America. Therefore, we must be the saints of the most High. I am here to tell you that you are. What does this group of people want to do? They had in their minds to change the time (which means the calendar) and the laws of יהוה. Now they call it legislating. What is law today gets legislated away tomorrow.

Have you heard of Affirmative Action? That was a legislation. People trust in the courts. The courts reversed themselves on you, didn't they? Everything you have tried to do, they call it reversed discrimination. Affirmative Action is gone. Martin Luther King is gone. That is shocking too, isn't it? The game plan all the time has been to wear you out. The laws have been changed. People no longer follow the laws of יהוה, but instead, they follow the laws of man. The man who is in charge of laws today is against the most High. So when you follow the laws of

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

man, you, too, are against the most High--even if you do not intend to be.

The saints of the most High will be given into the hands of the wicked who are speaking against the most High. Now how do you get into the hands of the wicked? You get into the hands of the wicked through his education. How do you get into his hands? Through his politics. How do you get into his hands? Through his religion. These are all traps that have been set for you.

When you began to integrate and socialize with other races, you really took a turn for the worse. Segregated schools had its problems, but the so-called Black people of America were not the wicked people that they are since integration. Daniel, Chapter 7, verse 25 says "the saints of the most High." Though we are being given over into the hands of the wicked, will it last for ever? No, it says, "... until a time and times, and the dividing of time. . . ." Now you have to be a mathematician to understand this. You have to be able to divide, multiply, and so on. Right? Time and times and a dividing of time. You have to be sharp to figure this one out. The laws changed on you. All the words you read are against the most High. This means everything you read is against יהוה. This is why there is no Bible in schools today. This is why there is no prayer in schools today. Why? Because they are against

יהוה. One wicked woman can file a law suit in America and kill prayer in the whole system.

Now Daniel, Chapter 7, verse 26 lets you know judgment is going to sit and the saints of the most High are going to take away the wicked rulers' dominion, to consume and to destroy their dominion of rulership until the end of it, and it reads:

"But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end."

Now, it takes superior power of mind to get this done. And in Verse 27 it says:

"And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him."

All the nations of the Earth shall serve and obey the Son of יהוה and those who follow יהוה בן יהוה, because they belong to יהוה in the first place. Now I may not look like much, and it may not look like this is going to happen, but it shall--just keep living.

I am here to make you the rulers of the world. And those who do not want to

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

rule the world, love being ruled over. Those who are going to rule do not mind at all ruling over them. Those not wanting to rule do not disturb Me one iota. See how easy it's going to be? You do not want to rule--so what? This means that those who are going to rule will just be over you. That's all. No big deal. It's really alright. There are only two kinds of people: the ones who rule and the ones who are ruled over. That's just the way it is. All over this planet, that's the way it is. So it is up to you which one do you want to be.

Now you cannot be a ruler by yourself. We have been trying everything we know, and nothing has worked for us. Nothing we have tried has worked. We have been marching, demonstrating, falling out, fussing and cussing, trying to get white folk to treat us like they treat themselves. We cry and moan and groan because they do not treat us just like they treat one another.

White folk will go out and save up money for twenty, thirty years: The whole family--father, mother, sisters, children, nieces, cousins, uncles, and aunts--will open up a factory, get ready to hire their nieces and nephews and cousins and uncles and aunts and the sisters and the daughters and the mothers and fathers who saved up the money, and then Black people will hear that they are opening up, and there go the

Black people: "I'm here to fill out an application." They have not saved a nickel. They haven't sacrificed nothing in twenty years, and didn't put a dime in the place, and yet they will say, "I have just as much right to work here as anybody else. If you don't hire me, I'm going to file a discrimination suit and march and picket this business."

These people are hiring their own children who sacrificed the money. What right do Black people have to demand that they be hired? I am heavy on My people, aren't I? But they need it, because they are a bunch of dependents. They wait on white people to get it all together and sacrifice and suffer and plan and stay up night and day and pay architects and engineers and surveyors and fight the bankers. White people go through all kinds of hell to get this thing together. My people do not go through anything.

A Black person will walk out of school and say, "I graduated from Harvard and here's my résumé. Check it out." He cannot remember a thing he learned in school. If he was given a test on what he went to school four years for, he would make an "F" sitting in the office. He only went and studied just long enough to pass the exam--and that was a crash study. You know how you wait till the last minute: they call it

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

cramming: That is like forcing everything in that head that will go in there, and hope that some of it stays long enough for the exam to get over. When he walks out of the classroom, he yells out, "I aced that bad boy." Whatever grade he made--B, C, D or F--it did not make any difference because he did not go to school to learn a thing. Isn't that rough on him? I am talking about My people so bad. I was sitting in the classroom next to them, I know what they were doing: they were partying all semester.

My people do not like to hear this. If they do not hear this kind of wisdom, they can still run around and place their poverty at the feet of somebody else and say that it is their fault. But what I am saying to you now can cause you to pass from poverty over to riches. It takes away the excuse. If you want to be President of a company in America, then buy it. I am looking for doers of the Word--those who are ready to make a difference. I say to you, it costs to be the boss! You have to pay the price if you want to live the life. Praise יהוה! Some want to live the life without paying the price.

Chapter Four



Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

When the suffering and hardship from our being in slavery reached a climax in Egypt, the compassion of יהוה was upon us. According to Exodus, Chapter 3, verses 7-8, יהוה heard our afflictions:

7 *"And יהוה said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows;*

8 *And I am come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a good land and a large, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites."*

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am saying that the suffering and the hardship of My people in America have caused **יהוה** to hear their moaning and their groaning. And out of the compassion of **יהוה**, I am come, because I have seen My people's affliction.

יהוה is doing today what He did in the past: When the Hebrews were in Egypt, **יהוה** set in motion a "divine" pre-ordained plan to redeem us. Why? Because we were His chosen people. He sent in a "divine" plan to redeem us from our captors. We were not able to redeem ourselves from our captors. And we, the so-called Blacks of America, have been in the hands of our captors now for over four hundred thirty-five years, and have been unable to redeem ourselves from our captivity. So we are in need of a "**pass over**" today just as we were in need of a "**pass over**" in Egypt. Our redemption was initiated with an event called the Passover and concluded with the Feast of Unleavened Bread.

יהוה showed Pharaoh many signs and wonders. Why? To convince Pharaoh to "let My people go." Today, I am showing Pharaoh of America many signs and wonders. **יהוה** is showing many signs and wonders: You are looking at weather conditions like you have never seen before. They should make it national headlines

Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

and do movies of the destruction יהוה is raining down upon this country. And you can bear witness that יהוה is doing a devastating work with nature.

I told all of America and the world on the television program, *West 57th Street*, that **"If you mess with Me, you'll find out יהוה controls nature."** יהוה is doing a devastating destruction on this country with many signs and wonders. But as in the past, Pharaoh would not submit to the command of יהוה as brought to Him by Moses. In like manner, this modern-day Pharaoh is not submitting. It says that the heart of Pharaoh was hardened in the past, neither would Pharaoh let the children of Israel go, as יהוה had spoken by Moses. Let us read Exodus, Chapter 9, verses 12, 35:

12 "And יהוה hardened the heart of Pharaoh, and he hearkened not unto them; as יהוה had spoken unto Moses."

35 "And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, neither would he let the children of Israel go; as יהוה had spoken by Moses."

So the hardening of Pharaoh's heart and mind-set against letting the children of Israel go was not all his own idea alone. יהוה had something to do with it: יהוה hardened his heart, caused him to say: "Well, I'm not going to do it. I refuse to

submit.”

I want you to know, emphatically, that the President of America knows I am here. Your senators and congressmen of America also know I am here. I know they know I am here because they have sent Me books and letters thanking Me for writing to them, informing them of יהוה and what He is doing and why. So I have concrete proof that they know I am here. I made sure of it. But they are not willing to let My people go. I am telling them why they are suffering, why their country is going through hell. **These things are happening because they are holding My people, the so-called Blacks of America, and will not let them go.** And the reason יהוה hardened Pharaoh’s heart was because He wanted to show forth more power. I am not through showing what I can do. People are wondering about יהוה. So now, My name is becoming as prominent as other so-called leaders, dead or alive, while I live. **AND I AM THE ONLY ONE CARRYING THE NAME OF GOD IN HIS FOREHEAD--INSIDE AND OUT. I am the only One.**

The Passover was the final plague of a series of ten plagues that יהוה placed on Egypt. So likewise I am causing plagues to be placed on America in a series.

Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

יהוה is causing earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, floods, rainstorms, and snowstorms all over the Earth: The wind just decides to blow at one hundred miles an hour for no cause--just jump up and start blowing one hundred miles an hour, and you cannot find out where it started from or why. It will just start destroying stuff. There are all kinds of diseases, all kinds of sicknesses, just all kinds of plagues--even drug plagues. Snow is a plague. (They call cocaine snow.) All of this is going on because I am here to gather the so-called Black man of America first.

When you study the history of Egypt, you will find that Pharaoh made many promises that he would liberate the Hebrew people if יהוה would just ease up. And each time יהוה eased up the plagues, Pharaoh went on back doing what he had been doing: treating the Hebrews like he had always treated them. Pharaoh was known to do that. And this is the way the Pharaoh of America is today. The American government is known to give you a little bit and take it back. They will make you a lot of promises, and then they will fail you on every hand. Now your "set-asides" are gone, the Voters Rights Bill is dead, and Affirmative Action is gone. Reverse discrimination is in. Skin-heads are in. Neo-nazis are in. White supremacist cults who have raised up all across the country are in. They beat you up on the college

Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

יהוה is causing earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, floods, rainstorms, and snowstorms all over the Earth: The wind just decides to blow at one hundred miles an hour for no cause--just jump up and start blowing one hundred miles an hour, and you cannot find out where it started from or why. It will just start destroying stuff. There are all kinds of diseases, all kinds of sicknesses, just all kinds of plagues--even drug plagues. Snow is a plague. (They call cocaine snow.) All of this is going on because I am here to gather the so-called Black man of America first.

When you study the history of Egypt, you will find that Pharaoh made many promises that he would liberate the Hebrew people if יהוה would just ease up. And each time יהוה eased up the plagues, Pharaoh went on back doing what he had been doing: treating the Hebrews like he had always treated them. Pharaoh was known to do that. And this is the way the Pharaoh of America is today. The American government is known to give you a little bit and take it back. They will make you a lot of promises, and then they will fail you on every hand. Now your "set-asides" are gone, the Voters Rights Bill is dead, and Affirmative Action is gone. Reverse discrimination is in. Skin-heads are in. Neo-nazis are in. White supremacist cults who have raised up all across the country are in. They beat you up on the college

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

campuses, and they burn you out of their neighborhoods. Have you heard about these things? Everybody has heard. So you are not free, are you?

You have false leaders running all across America raising hell, just talking, talking, talking, talking. No solution. You do not need an emotional speech: you need to learn how to be a ruler, a governor--not of Texas--but rather a governor of yourself. You need to learn how to govern your own home, govern your own neighborhood, and govern your own city. You would already own the city if you were in the **knowledge** of **יהוה**. You already own it. You live in it. Why don't you rule it? I am ready for you to rule it. But are you ready? If you are ready, then you must get serious. I am real serious. Everything I am doing, I prove I am serious.

Pharaoh kept hardening his heart. **יהוה** hardened the heart of Pharaoh so He could show His power, show His sovereignty, show His authority over the rulers of Egypt. He did this so we may teach our children of the **eminence** of **יהוה** and that we may teach our children of the **might** of **יהוה**. My people had the power in the past, which indicates that **יהוה** has the same power now. My people have just been praying to the enemy's god. How can you expect the god of your oppressor to set you

Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

free from oppression? You have never thought about this have you? It just did not cross your mind. The religion in which you have been worshipping comes from your oppressor. Religion was originated, formed, and created by your oppressor.

Our oppressor was practicing the religion that My people are in today when he brought us here and put us in slavery. So how are you going to get out from under slavery using his religion? The proof is, you have not. After over four hundred thirty-five years you have not. **So I am here to set you free.** I am after Pharaoh. And I am here to tell you that יהוה has **"ALL" POWER.** יהוה said to Moses, "Go in unto Pharaoh, for I have hardened his heart." Can you imagine that? "Look, I want you to go to the President, but I have fixed him where he's not going to hear you." Now you are already hard-headed. Can you imagine being told that up front? You will just say, "Hey, what's the need for me going to talk to the President. He's a Republican. I'm a Democrat. He's not going to hear me." And I tell you up front, "He's not going to hear you."

That is what יהוה told Moses: "Moses, I want you to go to Pharaoh and say these words to him, but I have hardened his mind against anything you say. And not only that, you are not going to get any sympathy from anybody that works for

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Pharaoh.” You know how sometimes one group says, “Well, see, it’s not me, it’s the boss.” Have you heard that one? “I am not prejudiced myself, it’s them!” So here you see that the servants and Pharaoh had the same mentality. Why would יהוה do such a thing to Moses? It is so you could tell in the ears of your son, and your son’s sons the things that I had done in Egypt, and My signs which I had done among them. “Moses, I’m doing all these things so that you will know that I am יהוה.” So, I say, “Black folks of America, I want you to go to the President and demand of him your freedom, to treat you right and just and honorable and good.”

Pharaoh had magicians too. Let us read about this in Exodus, Chapter 10, verses 1-2:

1 “And יהוה said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him:

2 And that thou mayest tell in the ears of thy son, and of thy son’s son, what things I have wrought in Egypt, and my signs which I have done among them; that ye may know how that I am יהוה.”

You have been programmed all your life to put a great deal of trust in Pharaoh: the President, the government, the Justice Department. Every time they do something

Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

that is against you, you want to run to the Justice Department looking for justice. Isn't that what My people do? You may not run, but My people run. You do not stop them from running. The whole purpose here is יהוה wants to prove something in this country. This is what I want to do: I want to prove something.

I have something to prove. This is why I do not care who is running around speaking to ten thousand, seventeen thousand, or twenty thousand or however many thousands you want to go, when they all get through hollering, you will still be in your same condition, minus the money you gave up to get in. That is what you are going to be out of--some money. But your problem will remain the same. Your problem is the same in every city. I do not care what meeting you go to, it does not get better. People be talking real militant and carrying on, it doesn't make any difference. Your condition remains the same because they come to you with the wrong god and the wrong message.

In the meantime, I have a message for Pharaoh--America. You can go in and say to them, "Haven't you heard about יהוה?" This is what I am saying to America. I don't care if you don't say it. I am playing יהוה and Moses. I am doing both of them at the same time. So I am telling Pharaoh, America, **"LET MY PEOPLE**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

GO!" And they won't say anything. It is like, "Who is this little old Man talking about, 'let His people go?' "

The Russians have bust up their own country. Gorbachev abandoned all of communism. Now they are just going for what America wants. They cannot afford to take care of their own people any more. So American taxpayers are feeding all of those people over there. Americans can hardly feed themselves. You are learning a lot right now: You are learning your past and your present and what is going to happen in the future. You are learning all of that right now.

I want you to know why Black folk are catching hell in America. They are catching hell because I am causing it: **יהוה**; and I intend to make it a lot more difficult than it is now. My people do not know trouble yet. I intend for Black folk to know a lot more trouble than they know right now. They just do not know what trouble is yet, neither do they wonder who is causing it: I am telling them up front-- **יהוה** is causing it. **ALL THE TROUBLE BLACK FOLK ARE CATCHING NOW IS FROM יהוה**. Every time you see one of us killed, it is **יהוה** causing it. Why? Because My people are hard-headed, stiff necked, rebellious, and hard-

Why Has יהוה Hardened Pharaoh's Heart?

hearted! They will not listen, and they will not obey their God!

My people will fill an auditorium up to hear a comedian talk nasty. They will pay big money! The comedian will stand on the stage and talk real nasty. Won't My people do it? The auditoriums will be full. There is a platinum record out about "*Be as nasty as you wanna be*," by some kind of Crew. They call them "Live Crew." They have got to be a "dead crew"! The record is platinum! Platinum, which means they sold millions! And you think people like this are going to be able to just thumb their noses in the face of יהוה and get away with this for ever? Don't you know better than that? Don't you know יהוה is not helpless?

יהוה created all things! **The Man that created the sun, moon, and stars is not helpless.** People that do not believe in יהוה have to be punished, chastised, and brought into line. And so My coming is to accentuate this and to let you know why, what you see happening is happening. I am here to tell you that there's only **ONE** solution: **יהוה IS THE ONLY SOLUTION!** Try everything you want. Enjoy your hell. Somebody has to tell it to you like it is.

I am here to show My signs so you will be able to tell your son's sons' sons;

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

your great, great grandchildren: “יהוה” came to America to redeem us from Pharaoh, America, and to set us on high, to raise us from poverty to riches: from the bottom to the top; from under to over.” Good gracious, what a Man! Why is יהוה doing all of this? He is doing all of this to let you know I am the LORD, יהוה; to let you know who I am. You don’t have to believe Me, but you have to believe My works, as written in John, Chapter 14, verse 11, which reads:

“Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.”

You cannot deny I am doing a unique work in America among My people.

Chapter Five



יהוה *Is the Same Today* *As He Was In Egypt*

The Passover was the plague that convinced Pharaoh to obey the command of יהוה or die. After the death of the firstborn of all living humans and animals in Egypt, including Pharaoh's own son, Pharaoh understood that יהוה was the "true" and living God whose power was matchless. This is what יהוה is going to do in America: יהוה is going to make America understand that His power is matchless. Now יהוה can do this pass over any way He wants to. He can do it just like it was done in Egypt: Kill the firstborn. Physically take them out! First calf. First horse. The whole world is a witness that יהוה did it then, so He can do it!

Do you understand that יהוה can do it now? The same God that did it then,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

can do it now. Oh, He can do it. Oh, yes, He can. But the thrill is the way יהוה is going to do it. Oh, it's going to be a pass over. But this pass over will be greater than the one in Egypt, because this time My people are going to pass from poverty over to riches; from being ruled over to ruling for ever. This is going to be the greatest pass over to ever take place in history: It will be **RULERSHIP FOR EVER**.

“And it came to pass at midnight that the Lord, יהוה, smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on the throne unto the firstborn of the captive (even the captive) that was in the dungeon (in jail, in prison) . . .” Yes, the angels of יהוה were everywhere, and knew everybody, even in the prison! “. . . and all the firstborn of the cattle.” The angels of יהוה were all out on the farms--out in the woods. “And Pharaoh rose up in the night, . . .” while it was dark. He could not see his way without the light. “. . . he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians, and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead.” I said, there was not a house where there was not one dead. That's enough to cause a great cry.

What would happen in America if every one of the firstborn of our oppressors

and enemies were found dead in the morning? Their firstborn cat and their firstborn dog and their firstborn parrot were all dead? I bet you there would be a great cry in America. This is what יהוה has planned for America: for America to have a “great” cry. There is going to be a “great” cry. The same יהוה. Read about this in Exodus, Chapter 12, verses 29-31:

29 “And it came to pass, that at midnight יהוה smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

30 And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead.

31 And he called for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Rise up, and get you forth from among my people, both ye and the children of Israel; and go, serve יהוה as ye have said.”

It sounds like Pharaoh got converted very quickly. First, he did not want anything to do with יהוה: he would not submit to יהוה; then all of a sudden, יהוה found a way to his heart, and Pharaoh knew who to call for. He could not call on יהוה, so he called for the servant of יהוה: He knew Moses’ name, so he called for Moses in the middle of the night. **Since Pharaoh of America knows where I am,**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

then I know they can contact Me when they get ready.

Chapter Six



Our Deliverance: Obey the Law of Passover

This is the history of the so-called Black man of America. This is not somebody else's history. This is My people Israel's history that you are learning about right now. You have just read that something happened to Pharaoh--his whole family, including all his servants, all the Egyptians, and even all their cattle. Something happened: Death! But this did not touch the children of Israel. And there is a reason that it did not touch them: **It was through their "obedience" to the laws of יהוה that they were delivered from this plague.**

יהוה gave a special command to the children of Israel to ensure that they would not be subjected to this terrible and dreadful plague that would be upon the

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Egyptians. This required the children of Israel to be “**obedient**” in order to escape. However, before they could be made “obedient,” they too had to see, come into the knowledge of, have the perception of, and have the understanding that **יהוה** was bringing these plagues upon Pharaoh. So it was not only Pharaoh learning his lesson, but the hardening of Pharaoh’s heart was **designed** so that the children of Israel would know **יהוה** was serious.

The children of Israel saw nine plagues--the sign of completion. This is why you have nine months of pregnancy: the baby is ready for the full birthing. After nine months, the children of Israel were ready to be born. So this means that after a certain number of plagues in America, the so-called Black man of America is going to be ready to listen to what **יהוה** has to say. They are going to be tired of all these false leaders and all these false gods. All of these false leaders and false gods are going to fail them. And when all of these false leaders and gods fail them, they will be ready to hear the command of **יהוה**. This is also when they will be ready to be **delivered**.

You have to understand that **יהוה** is dealing with a hard-headed people--

Black folk. Nobody's head is as hard as Black folk. They are the most hard-headed people on Earth. They are so stiff-necked, even liniment will not get it. Surgery on their necks won't even take that stiffness away. It seems like their necks will get even worse with surgery. Those are My people. So it is going to take a lot of plagues to get My people ready--to soften them up.

My people will go out and live on the street, dig in a garbage can, sleep on the sidewalk, rather than submit to יהוה. I as well as My disciples have gone up to them, and they have said to us, "You go Yahweh, and I'll go my way!" Some of the ones who said this didn't even have on shoes. It is a puzzle. You cannot kidnap them, you cannot force them to be saved. You have to look at them with a wonder. This is a real sign and a wonder. A man with no shoes on, without a change of clothes, walking the streets, in the garbage cans, got nerve to say, "You go Yahweh, I'll go my way," and go straight to the garbage can. You have to admit that is pretty hard-hearted. But they would rather do that than submit.

They can say יהוה as good as anyone can say it. I am not even after them now. I spent seven years after those kinds of folk. They had their chance. I know what is going to straighten them out. Right now, I am after people who are ready to

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

make a difference. Who are really ready. A lot of people are called for this, but not everybody is chosen, according to Matthew, Chapter 20, verse 16:

"So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen."

I know exactly how many I am going to get that are chosen: **144,000**, which is written in Revelation, Chapter 7, verse 4:

"And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel."

That's how many I am going to get. Now everybody is just not going to be in that number until after I get to that number.

So don't worry about the fellow with no shoes on, pushing the cart around--he will be ruled over. He is no problem. He will come as soon as the garbage cans are closed down. He will say, "What יהוה want me to do?" Watch and see. He will hook right up to a plow, boy, just like a mule. Watch him. No problem. You won't even have to hit him in the head with a two-by-four, he will just hook right up. "What יהוה want me to do?" But as long as the garbage can is open, he is going to stay out

Our Deliverance: Obey the Law of Passover

there. I mean, he will sleep on a grate in the city. He does not have any where to sleep. If you take him into your house, when you wake up, your house will be gone. You will be outdoors.

It was through "obedience" to יהוה in Egypt that we were delivered from the plagues: For יהוה will pass through and smite the Egyptians. Don't worry about will He. He said He would, and that is what He did. And when He sees the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, יהוה will **pass over** your door. This was not open knowledge to everybody, this was only to a special, select people. Pharaoh would have had his army up if he had known יהוה was coming through to wipe them out at the midnight hour. I said he would have had his whole army up, but Pharaoh did not know the secret. There is **power** in a secret. **I said there is power in a secret!** Israel had to be conditioned by nine plagues before they were ready to keep a secret.

You cannot tell Negroes things that יהוה plans to do today! No! You cannot tell Black folk nothing about what יהוה is planning to do against His enemies. Why? He will do what? He will tell. You cannot be delivered unless you can keep

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

a secret. Israel was not ready for deliverance until they were prepared to keep a secret. It took nine plagues to get them ready. Isn't that something? The plagues did not just affect Pharaoh, Israel was also looking at all of this. Israel was watching **יהוה** do all of this. You think My people are not watching what I am doing? Do you think people in America are watching what **יהוה** is doing in our midst? Do you think they are watching? And they themselves have to admit that only **יהוה** is doing this among us. I do not have any competitors. I am all alone, all by Myself, in this arena.

I challenge all false leaders and their gods to match Me. They teach you to obey your masters. What do you look like obeying a man rather than **יהוה**? My Master is **יהוה**. I am not going to obey anybody but **יהוה**. Does that mean that I will not obey a traffic sign? Of course I will obey a traffic sign: That is safety. When I take control, there will be traffic signs; and if you don't obey them, then I will put you in jail.

When I take control, if you get drunk and then go driving, then that will be your last time. You won't get to hurt anybody but once. Then the law of **יהוה** will

Our Deliverance: Obey the Law of Passover

take effect on you. That will take care of that. There won't be any more drunk driving for you. You will only drive drunk but once and hurt somebody in **יהוה**. The rulers of today let you drive over and over again. They make a lot of money off of you in the liquor stores, so they are going to keep selling liquor. And the lawyers are going to keep making fees off of you. The judges are going to make their money. And the cycle goes on.

The hospitals are going to make their money also. Hospitals do not want you to quit drinking. You think the nurses and the doctors want you to quit drinking? They would not have any liver transplants to make if people quit drinking. They would not get to treat all of those organs of the body that are destroyed through alcohol anymore if people quit drinking. The hospitals would have to close down if people quit drinking. Many lawyers would go out of business. Doctors would have less vacations, and you would need a whole lot less nurses--just from people not drinking alcohol.

Moreover, those who repair automobiles would just about go out of business. Stopping people from drinking would be some kind of miracle, and it would put a real hurt on the economy of America, wouldn't it? They would need less guards in jails.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

The funeral homes would be upset if I stopped everybody from drinking right now, because there would not be as many people dying and, therefore, less people using hearses. The only limousine you will probably ever ride in will be the one that will carry your body after you die--especially when you are poor-minded.

Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 23 says:

"For יהוה will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, יהוה will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite you."

That is if you are "obedient." Don't worry about is יהוה going to do what He said He would do. He is surely going to do what He said.

Now the Passover also prepared the children of Israel to leave the land of Egypt expeditiously. I mean sure enough. This prepared us. Thus, we were commanded to keep our shoes on and to keep our staffs in our hands, that we may be ready to leave in haste. Read Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 11:

"And thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it is יהוה[s] passover."

Our Deliverance: Obey the Law of Passover

Because we were to leave Egypt in such haste, יהוה also commanded that we bake our bread without leaven. Therefore, we were to have no leaven among us during the entire period of the Passover and Feast of Unleavened Bread. This is the **law**.

Chapter Seven



It's Time To Take On A New Mind-Set

Now stop a moment and ask yourself, "What does Passover have to do with me today?" Just studying what you have thus far should remind you of so many messages. It brings to light so many different messages that you need in order to survive today! One, it connects you to your historical God from whom you have been disconnected. And being disconnected from your God, יהוה, has caused all the suffering you know about, and that which you do not know about. Second, it also connects you to your history, your culture, your language, your name, your land, and your destiny. It lets you know that יהוה has power over your enemies, and that יהוה is the Controller of all forces--both the forces of nature and the mind of man.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

יהוה has the power to harden the heart, harden the mind: to make the mind inflexible and intractable against whatever **יהוה** wants to do. He had the power to make Pharaoh's mind like that, and He also has the power to even make your mind like that, just so He can show forth His **power**, to show forth His **might**. This story thus far is saying to you that no one can win against the **will** of **יהוה**. Whatever He chooses to do, no one can prevent Him from doing it.

You are learning thus far that to go against the **will** of **יהוה** is death. You are learning that whoever speaks against the most High or try to wear out the saints of the most High will lose in the end. And the kingdoms that the people covet so much today, **יהוה** is going to give these kingdoms of the world over into the hands of those who choose to be His saints. **יהוה** has **power** over those in the dungeons, in the prisons; even they--though they are locked away--cannot escape His power, His wrath, His decree.

In order for you to be saved, you must know the **name** of your God. And that is what Moses learned first, in his being chosen: Who sent him. Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are your fleshly forefathers. **יהוה** has heard your cry and has seen your

condition, and has moved to do something about it. **AND THIS MOVEMENT AMONG US TODAY CANNOT BE STOPPED.**

There is power in a secret. Israel learned how to keep a secret and kept it, and they were delivered because of it. **יהוה** gave instructions. He gave commands. And because Israel followed and obeyed those commands, the destroyer did not come to their houses. The lesson here is--those who listen to the **will** of **יהוה**, obey the **will** of **יהוה**, carry out the **instructions** of the Supreme Grand Master Architect of the Universe, shall be saved from all the wrath that the Creator has planned for those who are against Him. There are a lot of lessons you are learning here.

You are learning that by **remembering** and by **studying** your past, it directly impacts your present and determines your future. Thus, **יהוה** commands Israel to keep the Passover every year, for ever, so that you never forget. There is a special school lesson that is being taught here, and that special school lesson is that you are to **teach** your son's sons, your children's children and their children. This means that you sit in the power of authority, in the seat of authority, as the teacher of your grandchildren yourself. You are respected as their **teacher**, and you are not to allow

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Pharaoh to teach your children. Deuteronomy, Chapter 11, verses 18-19, 21, confirms this, and it reads:

18 "Therefore shall ye lay up these my words in your heart and in your soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes.

19 And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up."

21 "That your days may be multiplied, and the days of your children, in the land which יהוה'sware unto your fathers to give them, as the days of heaven upon the earth."

The children of Israel went to school in Goshen, and they wrote their own books. They did not read Pharaoh's textbooks and learn white supremacy, or Egyptian supremacy, or Japanese supremacy, or any other nation's supremacy. Teach your children's children about your Father, your God, your history, your culture, your language, your name, and your land. Teach yours--yourself: You are responsible for teaching it. This is what Passover teaches you.

Teach your children's children about the **might** of the Almighty God, יהוה.

This is what this lesson is teaching you. That is what was done then, and this is what I am doing now. The University of יהוה is that school. Praise יהוה. You are going to learn how “powerful” The University of יהוה is. There are many points of view you should have grasped by now. **AND MORE SPECIFICALLY THAT THE PASSOVER IS ABOUT PASSING FROM POVERTY OVER TO RICHES: TO GIVE UP THE MIND-SET OF AMERICA AND TO TAKE ON A NEW MIND-SET.** This is what John, Chapter 3, verse 7 means, and it reads:

“Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.”

You once lived free, independent, and self-sufficient. You gave it up to serve other gods, and other people. Now you see the results of giving up your own God and worshipping other gods: it has brought you to the lowest of the low. The basest of all men have been ruling over you. But I am here to change that condition, and I am changing that condition for every single soul who follows Me, and for you if you obey the will that I have set for you. I am making a difference! Praise יהוה! And what I am building is not for the weak knee or the weak mind, this is for the **BRAVE** and the **STRONG** and the **COURAGEOUS** ones. What I am bringing to you is not

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

a burden, but a blessing. It is not a cost, it is an opportunity. And I can say to you,

“Do you have the vision?”

Chapter Eight



One Law for All

I am going to take you on a Bible odyssey, and I have been trying to make up My mind on just which one I want to take you on first. Let us go with Exodus, Chapter 12, verses 48-49. יהוה is our great, good, and terrible Black God: God of the so-called Black people of America, and it reads:

48 "And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to יהוה, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

49 One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you."

This is the opposite of Western culture. Western culture in their English

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

jurisprudence has a law for the rich, and it does not equally apply to the poor. A rich man in the West can buy justice. He can buy freedom. He can even stay out of jail while he awaits trial for almost any crime, such as a policeman who killed two innocent Black men on a motorcycle in Miami. He has never spent a day in jail. He did not contest killing them. He murdered them, and he was found guilty, but he was still able to get out on a very cheap bail and walk the streets. He is still drawing public taxpayers' money as a salary, even after he killed two people who were riding on a motorcycle.

My people and poor people go to jail and may stay there a year on being just charged. They may stay in jail two years, three years because they can't raise a five hundred dollar bail. The moral of My story is that you should be familiar with America enough to realize **one law is not for all. One does not have to be a citizen of The Nation of יהוה to enjoy the protection of the same laws of the citizens.** This is what יהוה has raised Me up to bring about in the world: **ONE LAW FOR ALL.** And this is what Passover celebrates: **ONE LAW FOR EVERYONE.**

Every moral man and woman on this Earth believes in one law for everyone--

no exceptions. Do you desire one law for everyone? You must be a good person because only a good person believes in **one law** for all. Even the wicked people “pretend” they believe in one law for all. But wicked people are sitting in high places today, and justice is perverted and corrupted, and the laws are selectively enforced. This makes them wicked. Whoever is sitting in the seat, regardless of his nationality, it does not matter what color--I don't care who it is and his nationality--**when he applies the law unequally, that is wicked.**

I am brave and courageous enough to challenge the wicked. I am at war against the wicked of the whole planet Earth, and I am going to win against them. The wicked are but a few. This is why they have to practice divide and conquer. If the wicked were the majority, then they would not have to divide the good people, because they would just be the conquerors. You have to think on these things. The knowledge of your history--and this is your history and culture--comes from your God, and it comes from “the” God, “the” Creator of all things, **יהוה--ONE LAW FOR ALL.**

When My people worship **יהוה**, we are going to bring about **ONE LAW**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

FOR ALL. This is the way it is going to be. This is what we believe in, and this is what we support. And as I continue to gain adherents from all across America and the world--and I am--then I am bringing about a new mind-set on the planet Earth. This **new mind-set** is coming together to insure that there is **ONE LAW FOR ALL**--even for strangers, no matter where you go on the planet Earth. First that law must be **practiced** among the **chosen** people of **יהוה**: the people who have suffered the most from unjust treatment. The so-called "Black" people of America have been suffering more than anybody else from unjust treatment. Justice must come to them first, and this is what I am here to bring them--**justice**.

Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 48 says you must consider the stranger. Strangers are going to choose to live among us. They are going to see the power and the wealth --the good life that we live--and the strangers are going to want to be a part of it. But if they keep on living with us, and sojourning with us, they too will learn the laws of **יהוה**, which will bring about a joy and a rejoicing to their soul. Yes, they, too, will witness and testify, "Happy is he that keepeth the **law** of **יהוה**. **Happy is he!**"

Proverbs, Chapter 29, verse 18:

"Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he."

Praise יהוה. It has to be the **will** of the stranger to keep the Passover. Passover is not forced on anyone. All who have the **will** to keep Passover will do so. The mystery of the Passover is written in Matthew, Chapter 4, verse 4, which reads:

"But he answered and said, It is written, man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of יהוה."

Now if the stranger wants to keep Passover with us, you read in Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 48, that he must go through a process: He must go through circumcision. Some people are afraid of pain, and they want to save circumcision till the last minute. They will say, "I'll just go sit on the steps of Heaven until the last go around, and then I'll take my circumcision. I don't want to go through no pain." But they cannot afford to wait. They cannot really commemorate Passover unless they are circumcised.

Now circumcision as you know it, as a stranger, is when the foreskin of the penis is pulled over the head of the penis and you get a sharp rock, or a sharp knife, or a sharp pair of scissors, or a good razor blade, or a clamp, and just cut it off. Now

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

that is enough to scare anybody. The average man will say, "If I have to go through all of that just to eat some unleavened bread and some bitter herbs, I'll just wait. You mean I have to do that to belong? . . . I think I'll hang loose."

Some people prefer to go to sleep. They go to the doctor and say, "Knock me out. I don't even want local anesthesia. I don't want to know about it. When I wake up, I know I'll feel something but praise יהוה, I'll wait." Nevertheless, something will take place in the **mind** of the strangers who live among us that will cause them to want to go through this change called **circumcision**, and they will; they will make up their own mind to do this. And it is a rule that all males have to go through this.

I know sisters are glad they don't have to be circumcised; but all males, you have a problem: You have to be cut on. You have to go through a change, and it takes a strong will to want to submit to this just to qualify. I am talking about the qualifications to keep Passover with **Israel**. You have to go through some pain. **You must be willing to go through a change.** This means whatever your culture is and it does not require this, then you will now have to go through a **cultural adaptation**. Unless you become circumcised, you are just eating some unleavened bread and some

lettuce with some vinegar on it (bitter herbs).

I am talking about a "real" change, and this change--you can gather from my statements--is deeper than the physical. The physical is only a sign, an outward manifestation, of an inward realization. **THE STRANGER MUST BE WILLING TO GO THROUGH A CHANGE IN HIS MIND: TAKE ON A NEW MIND-SET, BE BORN AGAIN, BE RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF HIS MIND**, as written in Ephesians, Chapter 4, verses 23-24:

23 "And be renewed in the spirit of your mind;

24 And that ye put on the new man, which after יהוה is created in righteousness and true holiness."

Now let us read Ephesians, Chapter 6, verse 4:

"And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of יהוה."

All Israel--though you be the natural children of יהוה, but having not known of יהוה, having not been raised and nurtured in the admonition of יהוה--you too have

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

not been circumcised, and you are in need of circumcision because you are as a stranger to יהוה. You are as a stranger to The Nation of Israel.

You have the culture of another people that you practice. Oh Glory! Your parents and grandparents did not teach you your culture. You are definitely practicing the culture of another people. This makes you the same stranger that the other people are, because you have the same **mind-set** of the heathen and, that is, your heathen education. So you too are as a stranger and need to be circumcised. And after the stranger does what is written in Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 48, then he can come near to us.

In other words, until the stranger is **circumcised** and **takes on a new mind-set**, he will refer to us as “the” Yahwehs. He will also refer to us as “you people.” You know what he is saying when he says that, don’t you? He is saying that he recognizes there is a difference between the Yahwehs and himself. It is not that we are walking around alienating ourselves from him, but it is that he is alienating himself from us by saying, “You Yahwehs; ‘the’ Yahwehs.”

You can be born from the same family, come out of the same womb, and when

you openly declare Yahweh, the siblings from the same womb will refer to you as "you all." That is our experience, which is taken as a badge of honor. I am very happy when you say it, because when you compare "the Yahwehs" to the rest of My people who do not declare "Yahweh," then there is a difference. You can compare riches to poverty, and My people who are not favorably disposed to Yahweh are in the poverty class as a people. All of My people, "the Yahwehs," are rich. There are no poor Yahwehs. Just because someone puts on white and is poor, that does not mean he is a Yahweh. I said, There are no poor Yahwehs, because I have made every single **Yahweh** rich. No exceptions. Praise יהוה!

The stranger can come near to us when he is circumcised and when he keeps the Passover: and then he shall be as one that is born in the land, for no uncircumcised person can really take part in the Passover or Feast of Unleavened Bread, but most especially Passover. Once again, **THERE IS ONE LAW FOR ALL: TO HIM THAT IS HOMEBORN AS WELL AS THE STRANGER.** Isn't that beautiful to know?

Now let us read Numbers, Chapter 9, verse 14:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto יהוה, according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land."

This requires us to release our prejudices against strangers. We often complain about how other nations act towards us, while we act with severe prejudice against one another.

People who are called Black people in America are known for the black ones to hate the high yellow ones and say things like, "They think they're white." And you have seen the high yellow ones ridicule and make fun of the black ones. You yourself have heard, "If you are white, you're alright; if you're yellow, you're mellow; if you're brown, stick around; but if you're Black, get back."

So here you see that strangers are coming to join with us to be a part of the joy that we are sharing with the world, and we have **ONE ORDINANCE, ONE LAW. EVEN THOUGH THE HOMEBORN AND THE STRANGER ARE FROM DIFFERENT CULTURES AND DIFFERENT COUNTRIES, WE ARE ALL ONE IN יהוה. THIS IS THE ONE PLACE ON THE PLANET EARTH**

WHERE WE ARE ALL ONE. WE ARE ALL DIFFERENT COLORS, FROM BLACK TO WHITE, AND WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER. John, Chapter 13, verse 35 says:

"By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another."

This is what it is all about.

America has not produced this. The leaders of America have not produced one nation under God. It is a bunch of people divided with a lot of animosity, hatred for, and suspicion about one another. Some people do not feel too protected by the laws under the rulers of America. **But I am building Heaven on Earth. I am building the Kingdom of Good, and I invite all good people to join with Me in promoting good on the Earth, to help build the "good" kingdom. And all they have to do to help build it is just be good; be a part of it, and support good. And I thank יהוה for every one who believes in good. This is what Passover is all about: celebrating ONE LAW FOR ALL.**

You have to learn how to love the stranger for real. You cannot stand up and

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

claim like you do in church that you love everybody and then go back home and talk about everybody. You must practice what you preach in יהוה. So the Passover is a law. It is a celebration for ever, and it is yours.

Let us go back and read Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 49:

"One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you."

Numbers, Chapter 15, verse 15 says:

"One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before יהוה."

Look what is required: We must treat the stranger like we treat one another. That is why we are successful in all we do. We are already guaranteed to be successful any place we go. And when you are ready, I'll open a hotel in your city. I am able. I am rich like that. I am already rich. You don't have to wish you were a part of this--just get ready.

And look what is required of you: you must treat strangers, people you have never seen in your life, as you treat yourself. Numbers, Chapter 15, verse 16 tells us:

"One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you."

Verse 29 says:

"Ye shall have one law for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them."

Some people are ignorant about the law. No excuse, even if the stranger breaks the law because of ignorance, the law applies to him just like it does to you. This makes you a new person with a new kind of **mind**. Read Galatians, Chapter 3, verse 28:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in יהוה בן יהוה."

Now you know you are not this in any other name, because your boss calls on all these other names, and women are not treated equally as men, and are not paid the same as men. There is a differential in pay for the same work, and they brag and tell women that "it's a man's world." Women are not talked to with the same respect that men are talked to. A woman suffers sexual harassment on the job, abuse on the job. So don't tell Me you get this under some other name: All the people you work for call on these other names, and yet women are abused in this society by people who

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

call on names other than יהוה. I said all the names of every religion on the Earth abuse women and put women on the back burner. Women are looked upon as "property."

ONLY IN יהוה IS THERE ONE LAW FOR ALL. That's why it says in Galatians, Chapter 3, verse 28 that **there is no male or female under the law of יהוה.** The law is the same. So if a female does the work that a male does, then she is paid the same in יהוה. Glory! That is enough to make every woman come and stand under the umbrella of יהוה, because I am the only Man on the planet Earth setting women free: getting rid of gender. Praise יהוה! Men who own companies that believe women should receive less pay than a man do not like Me too much. I could care less how they feel about Me.

I operate just like the Japanese do. A Japanese knows his little Japanese son and little Japanese daughter are not going to be the president of MGM Pictures. So he does not march, demonstrate, seek equal rights, and equal nothing: he just buys MGM, and then Kawasaki becomes president, and little Nissan becomes president. So when I buy a business, I am able to do with My sisters and My brothers, My sons

and My daughters, as I want to: They are all treated equally. There are no male and female genders when it comes to the rewards of the teachings, the messages, and the blessings of יהוה. All are rewarded equally. **THERE IS ONE LAW FOR ALL** IN יהוה. Praise יהוה. So I do not send them out and say they have to work the rest of their lives for Hyatt and Mariott. I will buy Hyatt, I will buy Mariott, and I will put who I want in there. I call that power. What do you call it? You just as well admit it: it is power!

I do not sit around talking about what the school system does not do. I don't go around saying, "They don't teach our children what they should be taught. I don't like my child being bused all across town. I don't like my child being exposed to racists and demagogues and all that stuff. I don't like that, and we need to do something about it and control . . ." When you have a bad mind-set, you sit around complaining like that. I do not have that problem. I have the University of יהוה for our children and I teach them what I want to. I write the textbooks, and they are geniuses.

We, the parents, determine the curriculum and the perspective of the curriculum. We teach geometry with Black consciousness. God consciousness. So

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

we determine and dictate the superiority of our children. We control it. What do you look like complaining about what your children learn, and how you lost your children, when you let other people teach them. No wonder your children do not like you very much: someone other than yourself is teaching your children.

Read John, Chapter 10, verse 16:

"And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd."

Do you see My job? This means the so-called Black people of America are not the only people that belong to Me. They definitely belong to Me. I come to them first. However, the rest of the world is all ready to submit to Me. They are ready to submit to the will of יהוה. They are already ready to submit. And as I gather Israel together, more and more of them are in the state of committing and submitting to the will of יהוה. Isn't that powerful? They are all My sheep, as well. **All the nations are My sheep.** I already have them. And as you just read in John, Chapter 10, verse 16, I have other sheep.

But the fame of יהוה is expanding, and in every city people know the name

יהוה now. It is circulating all around the country. And it is wonderful to see the name of our Father coming to the front. I am happy about it, and I just want you to be relaxed and to understand--don't get jealous when you see people from other nations carrying on over Me. Just remember, I have come to you first. I can assure you, without doubt, that even if you call yourself a stranger to Me, you can know all the joys and the riches and the happiness of life when you get the vision.

Chapter Nine



יהוה בן יהוה *Shall Destroy Racism*

I teach the whole truth regarding your God, your history, culture, language, name and land. Let us read Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 48 again:

"And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to יהוה, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof."

Numbers, Chapter 9, verse 14 says:

"And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto יהוה; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land."

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 49:

"One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you."

Numbers, Chapter 15, verses 15-16:

15 *"**One ordinance** shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before יהוה.*

16 ***One law** and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you."*

Verse 29:

*"Ye shall have **one law** for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them."*

Galatians, Chapter 3, verse 28:

*"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all **one** in יהוה בן יהוה."*

I have dealt with the male/female concepts that we have in America, but I must also consider what does "neither Jew nor Greek" mean. It means that at My coming,

I will destroy the concept of racism. It will completely be eradicated. All who become a part of My family will not run around pledging their allegiance to a flag, to some land, or to their country. **All pledges of allegiance will be to יהוה.** The people of the Earth who are pledging allegiance to a particular spot on the ground of the Earth are at war about it. **I am come to end all wars.** So there will be neither Japanese nor Chinese. These designations are very recent anyway.

Let us go to John, Chapter 10, verse 16 again:

"And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd."

Today, there are many presidents of many different countries. I am going to end all of that. And other sheep that are called by various national names, I am also going to end all of that too. There is only going to be one fold on the entire planet and one Shepherd, and **I AM HE**. Now you might ask the question--looking at the condition of the world today and all the conflict and uproar, wars and revolutions and rumors of wars--"How in the world can You, from little old Miami, talk about You are going to be the Ruler of all the other families of the Earth? You sure are nervy. Where did

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

You get all that nerve to say such a thing?" I am saying it because that is what My Father said. My Father's name is **יהוה**, and I believe everything He said. So I tell you up front, before the event, what He said, and I will rely on Him to put Me in that position.

I do not care what a country looks like, My Father, **יהוה**, is able to put Me in the position of being the one Shepherd over all the other families of the Earth. Now let's watch and see. That's all. Write it down. Watch and see. **YOU WILL SEE ME COME INTO POWER OVER EVERYONE ON THE PLANET**--of that I have no questions and no doubt. There are a lot of men on the Earth who wish they were Me; and throughout history, there have been many who have tried to be world rulers, but they never made it.

Ephesians, Chapter 2, verse 14 tells us:

"For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us";

Now the proof that I will be able to break down the wall of partition that separates all nations is when I take the so-called Black people of America and break down the wall

that separates them from one another. And it begins with you as an individual.

Chapter Ten



A True Image of “Yourself”

I must break down the wall of partition that separates you from yourself. Individually, you have been separated from “yourself.” Then you might ask, “Well, what is myself? I always say, ‘myself,’ but what is ‘myself?’ ”

You have learned that what you “thought” was yourself is the wrong foundation. Now you have the wrong foundation for your foundation, a concept of yourself, which is wrong: that means you have the wrong image of yourself. When you are looking for “yourself,” it means your “true” self has not been given to you. And it means that you are not at peace with yourself. How can you make peace with yourself when you have been given the “self” of others?

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Since I am the only One who possesses the knowledge of your “true” self, then that makes Me your peace. My ability to give you your “true” self makes Me your peace. This further means that the reason you did not have the knowledge of your “true” **self**, before you met Me, was you had been “disconnected.” You had the wrong connection. And you do not come into the knowledge of your “true” **self** until you meet Me. You have to meet your “true” **self** for yourself. And that is when you discover that all you thought about yourself belongs to somebody else, and it is false: it keeps you from enjoying the perfect peace that is due you. When you come into the knowledge of your “true” **self**, then you will learn how to have **perfect** peace. You will learn how to be happy! I am speaking to the wise! Not everybody understands what this means. **I am speaking to the “divinely” informed!** If you are not wise, then you missed this.

You have been separated from Me for six thousand years because I caused you to fall into a deep sleep six thousand years ago. Praise יהוה. And before you met your “true” self, you thought you were an “awake” person. You believed that Adam woke up from his sleep; but when you encountered your “true” self, you found out that Adam never woke up. As a matter of fact, Adam is still asleep!

The Bible says there are two Adams: There is a first Adam and there is a second Adam: The first Adam is still asleep, but the second Adam is different from the first Adam. The first Adam was a whole group of people--male and female: the Adamite people, who are still asleep. But the second Adam is one Man! Romans, Chapter 5, verse 12 says:

"Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned":

By one man sin entered into the world, and by one Man shall it all be done away and righteousness be brought about! Praise יהוה. And the second Adam will cause the first Adam to take on His quickening Spirit. If Adam was already awaked, then there would be no need for Me to come and wake you up and give you back your "true" self.

Chapter Eleven



Male and Female Must Become One

After יהוה caused Adam to fall into a deep sleep, coma state, then He took a rib out and made the woman. Then יהוה brought the woman back to Adam, and then Adam began to talk, but he never woke up, according to Genesis, Chapter 2, verse 21:

“And יהוה caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof”;

Adam was walking in his sleep and talking in his sleep like he is now, and he has been walking in sin ever since. This is why the second Adam had to come, and that symbolizes Me, the Son, who will take your sleep away. I am the only Man who has the antidote. The One who caused you to go into the deep sleep is the only One who

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

can take you out of it. This is why **I am your peace**, and **I am going to make both you and Me one**. This is why it will be neither male nor female. **I AM HERE TO MAKE BOTH OF US ONE.**

If you notice in the world today, men and women are separated from each other. Women's lib is only concerned about women, and they are a funny bunch of women too. They are a bunch of murderers. They believe in murder: The right to murder unborn children. This lets you know where they come from. They do not come from **יהוה**. I am here to stop all that strife, but it begins at home. When the world sees that I am able to make you one with "yourself"--come into the knowledge of your "true" **self**--then they are going to marvel. And then when I can take the woman and cause her to submit to the man--**only in righteousness**--then the world is going to marvel also.

You know the woman and man are not one. Oh, she tells him often--as often as he wants to challenge her: "Look, you don't tell me what to do. Let me tell you one thing or two. You didn't raise me, and you had better check this out: My mama raised me." There is a league among women, you understand? "My mama taught me

don't submit to you because you're nothing but a little boy anyway. You want to be a big boy. That's why you're always running around hollering 'I'm the man. I wear the pants.' " That's what she will say. "Why do you have to tell me that? If you were the man wearing the pants, I'd know it. And if you were a real man wearing the pants, I would automatically defer to you and follow you in righteousness."

Women have been independent from men all of their lives. Their mama told them that. They have been telling each other that for six thousand years: Ever since יהוה said the woman would be under the rule of her husband, which is written in Genesis, Chapter 3, verse 16:

"Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee."

She has been working on that case for six thousand years. She finally got to America and was even put up as a statue: it is called Statue of Women's Liberty. Oh, yes, this is what America is about.

A woman will tell a man in a minute, "I don't know what you're talking about."

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

And she will tell him, "You don't know what you're talking about either." And she is right. This is what hurts a man so badly! It makes him angry! It really upsets him. She gets right on his real nerve when she tells him that. And he can't match wits with her. He can't--not outside of יהוה he can't. No, before he comes into the knowledge of his "true" self, he can't match wits with no woman. No, she will run ten thousand circles around him in every way in the book, outside the book. In fact, books he has never read, she has read.

I make women nervous when they come around Me because I know women. Women know right away I know. They automatically understand: "Yep, He knows. He knows all about me. I can tell, yeah. I can look at Him and tell. Yeah, He knows all about me--everything. No need in trying to run a game on Him." Although if she gets close enough, she will try, and then I will just gently let her see she cannot do it. After that, she will go on back to acting like she is supposed to act. She will go find someone she can pick on, and that is just a man who is not really one.

So the family is divided. You marry, you both pledge to each other, and say "I do" to each other, and both of you are lying. You said "until death do us part," and sometimes you want to part so badly you just go on and kill your mate. "This is what

Male and Female Must Become One

it takes to get free from you, you are out of here!" I am only dramatizing these points to bring up the reality that you must confess that **we need to be made one**. You can never rule the world divided against one another. It is impossible. A house divided against itself cannot stand, according to Mark, Chapter 3, verse 25:

"And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand."

How could you stand split in half? You would die instantly.

Ephesians, Chapter 2, verse 14 says:

"For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us";

I am here to break down the wall of partition which separates the male from the female, the woman from the man. The separation is all because you have lost the **knowledge** of your "true" **self**. After I break down the wall first between you and Me, then the wall I will break down next is the wall within yourself that makes you hate your own hair and lips and other features. You do know you hate them. Oh, yes, you hate yourself. Otherwise, you would not try to dress like other people. You would be happy to set your own cultural trend: You would be happy and satisfied

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

doing it. You would be proud too!

It takes a lot of courage in America to dress like I do and go all over the world, and this is the only way you go. This is what I do. This is what "I" do. I can afford to do it because I am connected to My "true" **Self**, and the world has to accept My "true" **Self**. They don't have a choice. I make them accept Me. I walk in their presence looking the opposite of everyone in America. I do not look like no one else in America but Me, and this is the only way I travel: Looking like "Me." This takes courage. It takes connection: **I AM CONNECTED TO MY FATHER, יהוה**.

Chapter Twelve



There Are Only Two Kinds of People on Earth

The next barrier I will break down is between the male and female, and then I will break down the partition which separates our nation from other nations until we are one all over the planet. When that separation takes place, then there will be only two kinds of people on Earth: The **righteous** and the **unrighteous**; the **good** people and the **bad** people. When I bring that about, there are going to be hundreds of millions on My side. This is when you will no longer have to wonder what will happen to the wicked.

What is going to happen to the wicked after I break down these walls of partition between us? (All the answers to the world's problems are in the Bible.) Job,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Chapter 18, verse 18 gives you the answer:

"He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world."

This is what is going to happen to the wicked: Chased completely out of the world.

This is why they are working so hard on the space station. They will never get it built in time.

Ephesians, Chapter 2, verses 14-16 says:

14 "For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us;

15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, . . ."

I am come in the flesh.

"... even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

16 And that he might reconcile both unto יהוה in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby":

What is the cross that I suffer? The cross that I suffer is My crucifixion. Crucifixion

There Are Only Two Kinds of People on Earth

means that I have suffered persecution. Persecution is in your dictionary. All who know Me know I have been **persecuted**. Verse 19 says:

"Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints, and of the household of יהוה";

Read Verse 20 and get the shock of your life:

"And are built upon the foundation . . ."

This is good. It's all about the **right** foundation! I am doing this. Isaiah, Chapter 56, verse 7 says:

"Even them will I bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in my house of prayer: their burnt offerings and their sacrifices shall be accepted upon mine altar; for mine house shall be called an house of prayer for all people."

This is what the Passover and Feast of Unleavened Bread is all about: **BECOMING ONE.**

In Egypt, we were unable to become one with Pharaoh. Pharaoh was determined to be dominant over Israel. He was determined not to submit to the will of יהוה, so יהוה separated Israel from Pharaoh and his people. So there was no

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

hope for us becoming one. It was neither the time nor the season for the nations to become one, for they were given six thousand years to see if they could do well: That is how long Cain was given to rule the world--six thousand years, to see if he could do well.

In the time of Moses, Cain had only been ruling two thousand years. That was four thousand years ago. Therefore, there was no need in trying to bring the nations into one then because the "divinely" appointed time for the Cainites to rule was not up. So all we could do was separate. There had to be a separation. This is a dual story. You still have to separate yourself from America. Before we can become one, we have to separate ourselves from America--leave America. You have already learned how you leave America: **GIVE UP THE MIND-SET OF AMERICA.**

YOUR BODY NEVER LEAVES THIS COUNTRY, YOU JUST TAKE ON A BRAND NEW FOUNDATION. I AM BUILDING A NEW FOUNDATION. AND WHEN YOU TAKE ON THIS NEW FOUNDATION, YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE POWER TO GET WEALTH. I SAID, YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE "POWER" TO GET WEALTH. IT IS יהוה WHO

There Are Only Two Kinds of People on Earth

GIVES YOU THE "POWER" TO GET WEALTH. You must remember this.

Chapter Thirteen



The Gathering of the Outcasts

According to Isaiah, Chapter 56, verse 8, **יהוה** is gathering the outcasts of Israel:

“יהוה” which gathereth the outcasts of Israel saith, Yet will I gather others to him, beside those that are gathered unto him.”

Do you see what is going on? It means there are some that belong to **יהוה** and there are some that are just outcasts. An outcast is one who has been cast out. So it is **יהוה** who gathers the outcasts of Israel. **The Israel who has been cast out is the so-called Black people of America.** We are outcasts. Nobody wants us in their society either. Outside of **יהוה**, they just do not want us. They want nothing to do with us.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

You can open up all the soul food restaurants you want to around the world and nobody is coming but another deadhead. A few of the other nations will come. Black people are the only people on the Earth that eat soul food. But your enemy has made the concept of "soul food" abominable by giving you the "divinely" prohibited flesh, which is food that is full of swine and pork. So you have those kinds of abominable restaurants. The world knows that you are forbidden to eat pork, and this law is written in Leviticus, Chapter 11, verses 7-8:

7 "And the swine, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he cheweth not the cud; he is unclean to you.

8 Of their flesh shall ye not eat, and their carcase shall ye not touch; they are unclean to you."

So when you build a restaurant with hamhocks in your beans, fatback in your greens, pig ears and pig feet on your plate, civilized and intelligent people are not coming to eat in your restaurant.

The truly rich and "wise" people of the Earth do not have pork on their menus. In their rich restaurants where you pay fifty dollars to one hundred dollars for two, there is no pork on the menu: Filet Mignon, without a bacon strip around it too. Do

you understand why you fail with your soul food? I could go deep into this but this is not the time. Yes, I have the power to tell you all about “soul man.” You see, I am the original Soul Man. Praise יהוה! When I serve the nations of the world they will know that I have clean food. I will let them know this by telling them that it is a Shemite and a יהוה cuisine. When I let them know this, they will know that we have now become a living soul.

So in Isaiah, Chapter 56, verse 8, יהוה is “the” Gatherer. What does this indicate? This indicates that all the leaders who bring our people together in a building are unable to gather them. They only go out to hear and to listen and to jump up and down and holler, and then they go back home still divided. That same partition that was between them when they went to hear the false leader is still between them when they come back home. So only יהוה is “the” Gatherer here in this verse.

Who does יהוה gather? יהוה is gathering the **outcasts** of **Israel**, according to Psalm, Chapter 147, verse 2 and Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 12:

2 “יהוה doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

of Israel."

12 "And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth."

This could not be talking about Jews. Jews are together all over the Earth. In fact, Jews run the show on Earth. You cannot be talking about them as outcasts. They never would need יהוה the way they are living. They control the economy of the planet. In every single country: Cuban Jews control Cuba. Spanish Jews control Spain. That is why they had the inquisitions in Spain--trying to drive the Jews out who were in control. The Jews were controlling Germany, that is why Hitler tried to kill them. The Jews control Russia: They have gotten so populated, some of them are exiting out into Israel today. The Lebanese Jews control Lebanon. As a matter of fact, among every kind of people there are, there are Jews among them. And Jews are now all kinds of colors. They speak all the languages. But yet, they are all Jews. They are already in control. They are not outcasts: They are in fact the "in cast."

You know who the outcasts are. The only ones who have been cast out of all society are the so-called Black people of America, the so-called Black people in the

The Gathering of the Outcasts

Caribbean, the so-called Black people in South America, and the so-called Black people all over the world, as written in Deuteronomy, Chapter 29, verse 28:

*"And יהוה rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is **THIS DAY.**"*

My people have been scattered into all the nations of the Earth. This is why I am calling them together from all the countries, as written in Ezekiel, Chapter 11, verses 16-17:

16 "Therefore say, Thus saith יהוה; Although I have cast them far off among the heathen, and although I have scattered them among the countries, yet will I be to them as a little sanctuary in the countries where they shall come.

17 Therefore say, Thus saith יהוה; I will even gather you from the people, and assemble you out of the countries where ye have been scattered, and I will give you the land of Israel."

They have been cast out--scattered. **ONLY יהוה CAN GATHER THEM TOGETHER AND MAKE THEM ONE.** I am doing that. Oh, yes, I am!

Chapter Fourteen



The Kingdom Shall Become One

Before the people from the islands met Me, the ones from Jamaica called themselves Jamaicans. The ones from Haiti called themselves Haitians. The ones from the Bahamas called themselves Bahamians. The Jamaicans did not like the Haitians and neither one of them liked the Bahamians. They put themselves under these new names. However, none of them came from any of those islands, but they use these names because they were programmed to use them by their masters.

They brought them to the islands and gave them this false foundation, and it made them to be divided against one another and all other people. So only יהוה can come and break down that wall of partition which separates all of them, and make them **one**. This is what I am doing. Our high holy days prove I am able to do it.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

And yet will I gather others to יהוה beside those that are already gathered.

Now read Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verse 22, and get the shock of your life:

"And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all":

Ever! Right now Israel is divided into Judah and Israel. These are the two kingdoms, and I have come to the tribe of Judah first. Why have I come to Judah first? I have come to Judah first because Judah is the **head**. Judah is born to be the boss. It is dumb to come to the body first, so I have come to the head first. But the head has been made into the tail. This means that the head has the wrong support structure. The head, Judah, has the wrong definition in mind about itself. The head also has the wrong foundation. (Oh, this is heavy.) But I will be successful. The head will never be divided again, neither shall they be divided anymore--ever again. Only **one King** is able to accomplish this. Two cannot do this.

I do not worry about anyone trying to be Me. All leaders are false: All that came before Me (dead and living) are thieves and robbers and are guaranteed to lead their followers into the ditch of hell, which is described in John, Chapter 10, verse 8

and Matthew, Chapter 15, verse 14:

8 "All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them."

14 "Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch."

Nobody you have ever followed in America has ever led you out. Research anybody you can think of as a leader that has come to you in America and you will discover that there has not been one. I said not one has been successful in leading you out of America. Some have talked about separate states and going to other countries, and yet they are confused here. What in the world would a bunch of Black folk do in one location without white folks over them? You can look in your community and get an understanding of what would happen. What are Black people doing already to one another where they live? They are killing one another. Would you want to go and live where some Black leaders are in charge? You don't ever want to go live in a country like that.

Anybody who believes in Black and the skin-color game, and believe the way you hook people up is on skin color, is insane. You can watch how Black folks hate

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

and kill one another today and know better than that. You cannot base getting together on skin color. People with the same skin color are not getting along; not to think about different kinds of colors. And the so-called "Black" man of America, you can hang that up off the top. When you say "black" man in America, you can just forget it. This leaves the ones who are not "black" out. There are only a few left. Most folk in this country are brown. There are very few "black" folk. There would only be about a thousand or so, wouldn't it? There would not be too many.

"Black" has been rubbed out. Everybody is trying to get rid of "black." Black folk are trying to get rid of black. They are all trying to marry lighter. You know that is right. You know I am right. Don't you sit there and think funny about Me. You know I am telling you the truth. If you could give Negroes a "whitening" pill, you would get rich. You would make all the money in the world right away, because they would have to keep coming to you to get it. If you could take the pill and stay real light, you know, and kind of thin your nose down without going through surgery, and lose your big behind and big feet with a pill--you are talking about a patent that would have you rich for ever. You would have all the money in the world. Black folk would be taking that pill regularly. You know I am right. Sure you do. How are

The Kingdom Shall Become One

you going to build a country with people with a mind like that? They do not like one another in their own families.

But you just read that I will make two nations one, and I will do it upon the foundation of the government of **יהוה**. There are not going to be any elections. And no one can put any pressure on Me about no democracy. In fact, you can hang up going to the polls.

Chapter Fifteen



יהוה בן יהוה *Chose* יהוה *To Be King Over Israel*

יהוה chose Me to be King over Israel for ever, and I will never share My glory with another, which is in accordance with Isaiah, Chapter 42, verse 8:

"I am יהוה: that is my name: and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images."

If you want another king besides Me, then you have to go else where. Go on out there and get you a king--go on. But in the Kingdom of יהוה, יהוה has already set His government in motion, and who He wants to be King has already been chosen. **יהוה CHOSE ME, AND יהוה CHOSE JUDAH TO BE THE RULER FOR EVER**, as referenced in 1 Chronicles, Chapter 28, verse 4:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"Howbeit the LORD God, יהוה, of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah to be the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel":

The so-called Black people of America are Judah, and you have been chosen to be the ruler: this is what I am come to do: **to cause you to become the ruler for ever**. There is no conflict between your rulership and Mine. I am simply **King** over you. I have come to make you king. I am just the King of kings. That's all.

Psalm, Chapter 82, verse 6 shows you what I have come to cause you to become:

"I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High."

You are a god. I am come to cause you to become a god. There is no conflict between you and Me about your being a **god**. It is just that I am "the" **God** of gods. You cannot be a god without Me. I am real comfortable with you becoming "a" god and "a" king. I have come to make you a lord too. You do not really understand what I have said thus far anyway, not really. This is deeper than you think.

I am come to cause you to become more than you can conceptualize. Though I tell you what I have come to cause you to be, you still cannot really conceptualize it. Not really. You cannot conceptualize it until I give that to you too. And if you try to be something greater than I am, you are going to fail anyway. As you read in Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verse 22, there is only going to be one King over you. You do not have to worry about who He is. You already see. You can already tell what kind of King I am: **I am a good King.** You can tell what kind of **Shepherd** I am: **I am the Good Shepherd. I have come to enrich your life. I have not come to take anything from you.** John, Chapter 10, verse 10 tells you what I have come to give you, and it says:

"The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."

This is what I am doing.

Chapter Sixteen



Judgment Day

Read this very carefully: IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO RECEIVE ME AND EVER IN YOUR LIFE BE BROKE. **The longer you follow Me, the richer you become.** That's the way it is. This is the kind of God יהוה is. This is the kind of Man I am. That makes Me the greatest Man who ever lived. Where can you go and follow a man and he teaches you "how" to never be broke, only to prosper? That is, "if" you do what I tell you: **IT'S "IMPOSSIBLE" FOR YOU NOT TO INCREASE IN YOUR WEALTH ON A DAILY BASIS.** Where can you go and follow one like this?

I am incredible! What is the world going to do when they discover how powerful you are? They are bound to discover it, though right now, they cannot

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

believe it. They cannot believe the signs that I am showing. But when you get the right view, right then you start to get rich. Right then! Yourself! Just as soon as you “receive” Me and start following Me, “accept” My teachings and put them into practice--right then you stop making the other people rich and start to make yourself rich. As long as you do not “receive” Me, these words can resound throughout your brain; but since your mind is already divided against itself (I am your “true” self.), you cannot receive My words. And it would seem like what I have put on you or taught you is a burden, but it is not a “put on,” it is not a burden, it is, rather, a release. It is a way out of poverty into riches. And he that keeps the law or My words, which are found in My Word, happy is he, according to Proverbs, Chapter 29, verse 18:

“Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.”

It’s wonderful when you find the “true” and the living God! Praise יהוה!
This is Judgment Day. Judgment Day means you have to make a judgment about what you are going to do with the false foundation which keeps you in a mind of negativity. It keeps you full of doubt. You vacillate: For a few minutes you are

excited, then doubt creeps in. You begin to think and consider, "Well, what am I going to do with my old self. All this new self is new to me. This new foundation is kind of strange to me. I feel kind of strange looking at it." But I can tell you what to do with it: cast the old foundation out and just take this new foundation on, as written in Colossians, Chapter 3, verses 9-10:

9 "Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds;

10 And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him":

Praise יהוה. It is a joy and a rejoicing to your soul when you find the words of יהוה, as recorded in Jeremiah, Chapter 15, verse 16:

"Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORD God, יהוה, of hosts."

Find means you "discover" them. You "accept" them for yourself. You "receive" them into yourself, and then you begin to "keep" the **law**. The **law** makes you happy. You meditate in the **law** and you become **prosperous** and you will make your way

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

successful, according to Joshua, Chapter 1, verse 8:

"This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success."

Then you will learn how to keep your mind stayed on Me, and you will have "perfect" peace for ever, according to Isaiah, Chapter 26, verse 3:

*"Thou wilt keep him in **perfect peace**, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee."*

You don't have to have a temporary peace! You can always have **peace**. Praise יהוה.

The spirit of the devil has lived in the house of your mind so long that he does not walk out of your life without a fight. He does not leave you alone just because you wake up and hear the Word of Truth and accept it. Oh, no. If you ever give place to the devil in your mind, he will take it back from you, and he will come back in with seven more devils. Yes, he will. You have to learn how to resist the devil, and then he will flee from you, as written in James, Chapter 4, verse 7:

"Submit yourselves therefore to יהוה. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you."

Get away from here, devil, you don't have no place here anymore!

When you **"receive"** Me, you will talk back to the devil. And you will say, "Look here, devil, I've been poor and in poverty all my life following you. I'm not about to stay with you any longer. Get out of my house! I'm going to be rich from now on!" Praise יהוה!

And if you are of the godhead, you know through your picking up the right signals that when I turn up My electromagnetic signal, your genes and your chromosomes will receive My message. "I am on my way." With this knowledge you can sing that song for yourself: "Victory! Victory! shall be mine. I'm on my way to Kingdom Land!"

Chapter Seventeen



How to Profit, Part One

Remember We Were Bondmen in Egypt

We have been discussing how to rule the world. I have been giving you the Word, which tells you "how" to rule the world: that you cannot have one law for yourself and another law for someone else. **I HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO RULE THE WORLD FOR EVER. THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN RULE THE WORLD FOREVER IS TO HAVE ONE LAW FOR ALL.** What does this mean? **IT MEANS THAT PEOPLE WHO DO NOT HAVE ONE RULE AND ONE LAW FOR ALL ARE GETTING READY TO GIVE IT UP TO THE PEOPLE WHO PRACTICE ONE LAW FOR ALL.** I am proving to you that we do not have to be living in a specified quarter of the Earth to bring this about or for the

people of the Earth to see it taking place.

I am building **the Kingdom of Good**. I am building **the Kingdom of God**. I am building **the Kingdom of Heaven which shall last for ever**. And among the citizens of The Nation of **יהוה**, I have established **ONE LAW FOR ALL**. So the whole world is going to see us practicing this. Now let us quickly review some of the scriptures we have read so we can just move right on down to where I want to take you. This is called recapitulation. Let us start with Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 48:

*"And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to **יהוה**, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof."*

We have learned that when people come from all over the Earth, you treat them as if they were born in your family. Now that could be dangerous if your family is not holy. There are some families you do not want to be treated the way they treat one another. There are some families where they treat one another with animosity. But I am building a **righteous** people. Proverbs, Chapter 14, verse 34 tells you something about **righteousness**:

"Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people."

The Nation of יהוה is being exalted: raised on high. When you break the laws of יהוה, it is a reproach to you. It destroys you. It destroys your country.

Numbers, Chapter 9, verse 14 says:

"And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto יהוה; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land."

The **ONE LAW** is a carryover from Passover, not just at Passover. But celebrating the Passover every year for ever never allows us to forget how to treat the stranger and the alien that choose to live among us.

Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 49:

"One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you."

Numbers, Chapter 15, verses 15-16:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before יהוה.

16 One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you."

Verse 29:

*"Ye shall have **one law** for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them."*

Galatians, Chapter 3, verse 28:

*"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all **one** in יהוה בן יהוה."*

This is My teaching. This is what I practice.

Why do I act like this? Why do I treat the stranger as I treat Myself? John, Chapter 10, verse 16 tells you why:

"And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd."

Maybe they will hear My voice. Oh, it is just that they ought to hear My voice. Yes, when you follow **יהוה בן יהוה**, you do not have to worry about being hungry. No, no, no! You will never be forsaken, nor will your children have to beg for bread, as referenced in Psalm, Chapter 37, verse 25:

"I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread."

Ephesians, Chapter 2, verse 14 says:

"For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us";

Am I doing it? Read Isaiah, Chapter 56, verse 8:

"יהוה which gathereth the outcasts of Israel saith, Yet will I gather others to him, beside those that are gathered unto him."

Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verse 22:

"And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all":

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

1 Peter, Chapter 2, verse 25:

"For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls."

There are a lot of messages in this, aren't there? The "Bishop" of your soul. Everybody on Earth just cannot understand this. What happened? Why did you not know this? You had gone astray into another foundation. You were into another fold where you did not belong. But now you have returned. If you "hear" Me, you know, and you are conscious: "Oh, I have returned. I know I went astray, but I have returned unto 'the' Shepherd." Not a shepherd. "The" is "One" in particular. The "One" already spoken of. Before you were born, I was already spoken of. Now that I am here, you have returned, and others are also returning. It is truly a **mind thing**.

Read Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 12:

"And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth."

I have quite a job: I have to cover 360 degrees of the Earth--all four corners. It is written that I would set up an **ensign**--that means "a standard." You have to admit

that I have set up a perfect standard, and this standard is high, moral! **IT IS A MORAL STANDARD! The highest of all standards is the standard of morality.**

It is an upright standard. It is an honorable standard, a rectitudinal standard, an honest standard, a straightforward and an open standard. You have to be well-behaved in order to be in and under this standard. This standard has a system and an order about it. It is truly a celestial and heavenly standard.

This standard is an **end sign**, which means a “**sign of the end.**” What does this mean? This means that it is the end for one people, and the beginning for another. It is the end for whom? It is the end for the wicked people. What color are they? They are all colors. Yes, yes. If you think they are only one color, then you believe in the skin-color game, and you know by now that I do not believe in the skin-color game. Praise יהוה. Aren't you glad? Because if I were talking about only one color of people, then the opposite color would be shut out on the basis of just color. You would find the strangest-looking people hollering, “I'm black, I'm black. I am, too, I'm black.” My inheritance is as a speckled bird, according to Jeremiah, Chapter 12, verse 9:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"Mine heritage is unto me as a speckled bird, the birds round about are against her; come ye, assemble all the beasts of the field, come to devour."

Speckled means many colors--people of many colors. So if My own people are of many colors, then this is not a color thing! **The skin-color game is a trick.** Oh, it is not about black against white! That is just for white devils, but black devils love that game too. They prosper off of the black against white thing. People out there are now "merchandising" off of the skin-color game.

Twenty, thirty, forty thousand people will show up at a meeting, full of nothing for Black folk. Twenty, thirty, forty thousand Black people will show up at a meeting to hear somebody rabble-rouse them in the skin-color game: on the black against white thing. And that is not the game: The game is being run by the false leaders who "merchandise" out of My people's pocket: Yes, if forty thousand people show up at ten dollars each, that is four hundred thousand dollars. If they show up at five dollars, that is a two hundred thousand dollar day at the gate, and they leave town.

The people that got all excited about the skin-color game are left with nothing but their emotions. They were raised up, but when the false leader left, they were

quieted back down. They had nothing when the rabble-rouser came to town, and they had less when he left because they were minus five dollars or ten dollars, plus a few more dollars for other things they probably bought. That is dishonest. That is a wicked game.

The so-called Black people that showed up at such an event were divided against themselves and one another before they went there, and they remained divided against themselves while they were there. When the false leader left town, they went right on back out to their divided selves and divided communities, just like it was before they went to the event.

I am talking about the condition. We have to deal with the truth of the condition. I do not have time to fight against an individual. The individual is inconsequential: totally irrelevant. It is your condition that is relevant. It is about changing your condition from poverty over to riches. It is about bringing you out of ignorance into a state of **knowledge**; out of darkness into **light**. It is about being raised from an imperfect condition to a **perfect** condition. This is the issue. As long as you can be tricked into the skin-color game, then you can be hustled and pulled into giving up money where there is no solution.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

You can watch the false leaders get on national television and say, "All people need to come together" with them--the false leaders--to try and find a solution. I have heard them say it Myself. All people need to come together with them to try and seek and find a solution. Now all who call themselves leaders and have twenty, thirty, forty, fifty, one hundred, and two hundred thousand people listening to them, and then say before the world they are still seeking a solution, you have to be a blind fool to follow people who are already blind without a **solution**. How are you going to get a solution following people who openly say they are seeking it? The only thing that will set you free from such games is the **truth**, according to John, Chapter 8, verse 32:

*"And ye shall know the **truth**, and the **truth** shall make you free."*

And you have just heard the **truth**. There is no way a man can be your leader seeking a solution, and yet lead you to the solution. He is begging you to help him find the solution. Why should you pay a man to lead you when you have to help him find a solution? If I help you find the solution, then pay Me!

All nations know by now that the world needs a solution to its problems. I

AM HERE TO TELL YOU THAT I AM THE ONLY MAN ON THE PLANET, ALL ALONE, WHO HAS THE TOTAL SOLUTION TO THE WHOLE WORLD'S PROBLEMS. I do not need any help to bring it about. Praise יהוה!

I have come "with" the solution. How can a man of God need the people's help to find a solution? There is no way he can be "the" Man of God. And if the man you claimed you followed did not have the solution, then he wasn't God either, neither was he a man "of" God. If the man you followed did not have the solution, then whoever he followed did not have the solution either, or else you must have lost what those people taught-- "if" they had the solution.

False leaders have gone before the world, and I have recorded them saying that they need all the people to come together--black and white, brown, red and yellow--around them to help seek for the solution. Here is a blind man asking blind folk to come and walk with him. They are going to end up where Matthew, Chapter 15, verse 14 tells us:

"Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch."

Full of hell. Everybody will be groping around trying to find their way out of the

ditch.

The **truth** will set you free from this foolishness. You need this information. I do not have a competitor. **I am all by Myself.** I am on a pinnacle all alone. I am **matchless** and **peerless!** You look foolish following a man **seeking** the light. Anybody seeking the light does not have it. If a man cannot light you up, and cause you to become self-luminous, then he does not have it. **I AM THAT ONE MAN THAT IS THE TRUE LIGHT. I LIGHT UP EVERY MAN THAT COMETH INTO THE WORLD OF REALITY--INTO THE WORLD OF יהוה**, according to John, Chapter 1, verse 9:

"That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world."

I can light your soul up! Although you be dry bones, and just have some sinews and a little flesh on you; and you are lying there and you look like a human, but you are not one yet. You look like a man, but you are not a man yet. But when I breathe the breath of "life" into you, then you become a living soul. **Life is light.** Praise יהוה! This proves that My breath is not like your breath. My breath is not like any other man's breath on the planet Earth. My breath is **unique.** My breath

carries **life**. When I breathe on you, you take on a movement: Where you used to be down, you are now up; where you used to be out, now you are in. When I breathe on you, you move from poverty to riches, and learn how to create money.

Chapter Eighteen



How to Profit, Part Two

What Language Did יהוה Teach Adam?

I am talking about this **ensign** for the nations! All the nations have to check out My sign. I am having an impact on the nations of the world. You may not see it, but I am having it. You did not see Me yesterday, but you see Me today. Aren't you glad I waited around for you to "see" Me? A lot of people see My **body**: They are the carnal-minded. But only a few can "see" Me. You have to have a "vision" to "see" Me. You have to have a crystal, sharp, clear mental image to "see" Me. But I am assembling the outcasts of Israel, aren't I? Israel is being gathered together before Me.

Read Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 13:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

*"The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be **cut off**: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim."*

Ephraim was not one of the twelve names. He was under Joseph. So just because Ephraim (That's another tribe, but you don't know who that is right now.) was not one of the twelve sons of Jacob to become Israel, do not walk around feeling so superior. Do not vex them. Do not upset them and make them angry because they are going to want to be with you. Right now, you could be real upset when you meet Ephraim. Why? Because Ephraim is envious of you. There is a nation of people running around here who are envious of you, right now, and they are Ephraim. They know that they are not chosen to rule, so they are envious. They are not wealthy like you, so they are envious. But what's going to happen? I am going to cause their envy to depart from them. So when you become the ruler, do not try to get back at them because they were once envious.

You know how you are, you carry a grudge sometimes. My people are famous for carrying grudges! "Do you remember when you didn't like it because I was driving a Town Car? Do you remember? Remember when you were envious of Me? Do you remember? Well, I'm in control now. You're getting ready to get yours!"

No, you cannot do that! That is the way of a "Nigger." You cannot do that. Do not vex them. All who are envious, just understand that they have the wrong foundation. They too have been deceived as a part of the world. Do you understand?

What is going to happen to everybody that is an adversary to Judah, the so-called Black man of America? **All of them shall be cut off.** What is an adversary? An adversary is "**an enemy.**" An enemy is anybody who seeks to hinder you, stop you from making progress, stop you from being successful and prosperous; anyone who tries to hinder your rulership--hinder you from taking control of the planet. An adversary is anybody who tries to keep you from subduing the whole Earth and having dominion over the whole planet. Anybody who tries to stop you from having dominion and control and power of ownership--anybody--that's your adversary, Judah.

You have a lot of adversaries. Sometimes they are people in your house. People you call your relatives are sometimes your adversaries. In fact, Matthew, Chapter 10, verse 36 describes where your adversaries are:

*"And a man's foes shall be they of his **own household.**"*

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Your enemies will be in your own house. They will be your relatives. You will have sisters and brothers and cousins and nieces and nephews and father and mother--all kinds of people that you love dearly--who will be your adversaries. They will be against you. Though you walk in their presence and try to share with them what will bless them, they will turn you down. But do not get upset. Look what is going to happen to them. We just read that they shall be cut off.

The joy of "receiving" **יהוה** is knowing what is going to happen before it happens. Yes, that is the joy of "receiving" **יהוה**. It does not make you a prophet, but you are as a prophet. You are kind of like one when you "receive" **יהוה**! When you "receive" **יהוה**, you receive this prophecy! You are not the author of the prophecy; in fact, you are not even chosen to prophesy it: it is already prophesied.

It is written in Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 13 that your adversaries shall be cut off. "Cut off" means to be brought to an end; to be no more! So, do you need to go and rise up and fight against your adversaries? No, no, no! Just keep on being righteous. And what will happen? You will be exalted! Who are your adversaries? **Your adversaries are those who love wickedness.** They are against your

righteousness. Your adversaries are against that which will exalt you. This means that they will have nothing to do with righteousness. Absolutely nothing! And the person and the people who have nothing to do with righteousness will be destroyed. So you do not have to spend one minute of your time worrying about your adversaries. Spend your energy being **righteous**: because while they are trying to hinder you, you will continue to rise.

Judah is unstoppable. **Judah has already been chosen to be the ruler.** People who are not Judah, those who are your adversaries, they can hear Me say these words to you, and they can do nothing about it except come around and try to whisper to you, and to cause you to have doubt, and move you away from your blessings. That's all your enemy can do. He can do nothing else! He is helpless! When you choose to be **righteous**, what can he do about it? He can do absolutely nothing about it! He can invite you not to be, but he has no power over you.

Your adversaries have no power over you. If they had power over you, then they could keep themselves from being cut off. As you read, they cannot keep themselves from being cut off, but I have every assurance that Judah's adversaries

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

shall be cut off. Why? Because יהוה said so. Why do I know I can depend on what יהוה said? **I KNOW BECAUSE EVERYTHING HE HAS EVER SAID THROUGHOUT HISTORY HAS COME TO PASS.** So I have to trust a Man who has never failed.

Read Jeremiah, Chapter 3, verse 18:

"In those days the house of Judah shall walk with the house of Israel, and they shall come together out of the land of the north to the land that I have given for an inheritance unto your fathers."

You have a special inheritance from your Father who is well able to give it to you. **MY "DIVINE" MIND IS YOUR INHERITANCE. NO MIND IS AS POWERFUL AS MINE.** So just think, when you **inherit My Mind**, look at what you have. Everything! Can you imagine 144,000 possessing My **Mind** at the same time? **MY MIND IS ABSOLUTELY ONE WITH יהוה**, which is in accordance with John, Chapter 10, verse 30:

"I and my Father are one."

There is no division in My Mind. Can you imagine inheriting My Mind in the place

of the one you have? Only the "soul" man can inherit it. You have to be a living soul to inherit and possess My Mind.

Now back to Jeremiah, Chapter 3, verse 18: "In those days . . ." What days? These days. That was prophesying about now when it was written. Jeremiah said, "In the days of יהוה בן יהוה, the house of Judah shall walk with the house of Israel . . ." This is what I am here to bring about. This means that we become **one**! Isn't that going to be a day? **WE SHALL COME TOGETHER OUT OF NORTH AMERICA. COME TOGETHER!**

Chapter Nineteen



How to Profit, Part Three

Hosea, Chapter 1, verse 11 tells you something very important about the children of Judah:

*"Then shall the children of Judah and the children of Israel be gathered together, and **appoint** themselves **ONE HEAD**, and they shall come up out of the land: for great shall be the day of Jezreel."*

Appoint means you "accept" who יהוה chose: One head. **YOU WILL NOT COME OUT UNTIL YOU HAVE ONE HEAD**. This means that all of the false leaders are not going to be able to get it done for you. You know how a lot of our people are, they just do not want anybody to be head over them. They will never escape the suffering they are under. **THE ONLY ONES WHO WILL ESCAPE**

ARE ONLY THOSE WHO WILL SUBMIT TO ONE HEAD. It takes a special kind of people to realize that they can only make it with **ONE HEAD**. How would you look with four or five heads on your body? Each one is talking about "go this way." Each one has got a different way he wants to go. You would laugh at that action yourself.

Are you enjoying this? It is all in the Holy Bible. You cannot get an understanding of this without Me. You do not know how to get to this. You can study this after I have pointed this out to you, but you cannot get to it and concentrate on it until I give it to you. I am still talking about **ONE HEAD**. Ezekiel, Chapter 34, verse 23 says:

"And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, even my servant David; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd."

Praise יהוה. **I AM HERE TO SET UP ONE SHEPHERD OVER YOU.** This is what I am here to do. And Judah will have no problem with that. This Shepherd that I am setting up over you is feeding you. Is anybody else feeding you besides Me? Then you know who the Shepherd is. **I shall feed you, and I will be called your**

Shepherd. You shall say what is written in Psalm, Chapter 23, verses 1-2:

1 "יהוה בן יהוה is my Shepherd; I shall not want.

2 He maketh me to lie down in **green pastures**: He leadeth me beside the **still waters**."

I am leading you beside still waters: I make the people be still at you.

I am leading you into green pastures. I am leading you: I am out front showing you the way. I was born from among you and was as poor as you, but I have raised Myself up from poverty to riches--showing you that it can be done. **I AM YOUR WAY, I AM "THE" TRUTH, AND I AM YOUR LIFE**, according to John, Chapter 14, verse 6:

" יהוה בן יהוה saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."

You, too, can do as I do. **You can take on My Mind for your mind. You can "receive" My Mind as your mind. And then I will give you the power to become a son of יהוה too**, as written in John, Chapter 1, verse 12:

"But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

sons of יהוה בן יהוה, even to them that believe on his name”:

You do not have to sit around and say you wish you were Me. I am here offering you all that I am: **My Mind**. This is who I am: **“DIVINE” MIND**. There is no need to try to figure out how to get the things that I am getting. You do not have to figure that out, I am showing you the way! It is all right here in the Bible. Everything I say is in the Bible. I don’t speak outside the Bible. Read Isaiah, Chapter 48, verse 17 and get the shock of your life:

*“Thus saith יהוה, thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel; I am the LORD thy GOD, יהוה, which teacheth thee to **profit**, which leadeth thee by the way that thou shouldest go.”*

Am I teaching you how to **profit**? I am teaching you how to make a **profit**. I am teaching you. You cannot deny it. Now you do not have to take My teachings, but I am offering My teachings to you. It costs to be the boss. You got to pay the price if you want to live the life. Trying to live the life outside of Me, and trying to go around Me, will not work for you. It is never going to work. You say, “Well, You sound like a Prophet of doom.” Right. You have been doomed all your life--as long as you were away from Me. You were doomed before I came. In fact, you were born to be doomed, unless you “**receive**” My **“DIVINE” MIND**.

I am a profitable Servant, and I am **just** step-by-step showing you how you conquer a city, how you take control. Join Me, because I am going to make a **profit**. What I am doing is profitable, it is a blessing, and it is all yours. I am your Teacher, if you will have Me. I am not a Teacher to you if you do not “receive” Me. I am just talking to you. What I am saying is just so much talk to you. As I continue to rise, all who “receive” My message are rising with Me. Everyone who “receives” Me is rising. But if you are trying to do it without Me and trying to go around Me, then you are having a few problems here and there. Everything is not smooth sailing in your life. **Only with Me do you have smooth sailing.**

There are no waters to rock your boat when you are with Me: The waters are peaceful and tranquil and still. You do not have to sail in rough waters, rough seas. All you have to do is put your hand in the hand of the Man that is calming the sea-- the troubled waters. If you turn My hand loose, the troubled waters will devastate you. The people of the world are troubled. And you cannot sail smoothly among the people of the world full of trouble without **יהוה**. I calm a surface all around Me: All around Me, it is peaceful, and happy, and still, which is affirmed Psalm, Chapter 107, verse 29:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still."

Isn't it wonderful?

Read Isaiah, Chapter 53, verse 6:

"All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and יְהוָה hath laid on him the iniquity of us all."

On Me are all of your iniquities, but that is not really an issue for Me because I can handle that. I am handling that quite well. The point here for you to analyze is that you had turned to your own way before I came. What does that mean? It means that you had been taught and programmed to think individualistically--me, myself, and I. "All that You talk about is good, but what about me, myself. I want to have my own business. I want my own. I want to be able to set my thing up totally independent from the nation. I want the nation to look at me. See what I have done and what I am doing." That is your own way. Then you make your own decisions and your own thoughts to go your way. What has happened to you?

Mark, Chapter 8, verses 36-37 asks these questions:

36 *"For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world,
and lose his own soul?"*

37 *Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?"*

It does not make any difference if you gain the whole world and lose your soul? What will that profit you? This is shocking to your mind and your psyche. You had better get shocked! What good is it going to do you to gain the whole world independent of Me? You are going to lose your soul, so help Me. All that you will gain, the vultures will pick it up. And for a little while, people might say, "Look at him, he gained the whole world. Look at her, she gained the whole world." Then they will laugh at you: "Ha, Ha, Ha! But he lost his soul. Check it out! He lost his soul, man! He doesn't have a soul anymore. You checked it out? He doesn't have a soul any more! He is dead!" Without a soul, you do not live long. You do not live forever. You have a short life. It is truly one time around for you. I do not want anything to do with temporary living. I go for eternity.

Six thousand years of being in a deep sleep is long enough for Me. This deep sleep is described in Genesis, Chapter 2, verses 21-22:

21 *"And יהוה caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept:*

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

*22 And the rib, which יהוה had taken from man, made he a woman,
and brought her unto the man."*

I am enjoying coming out of My coma. That was some kind of coma: Somebody can take a rib from you and you don't know it? You would have to be in a "deep" sleep for that to happen--and then bring this rib back to you in another form? And when you named it, you did not even know what you were naming nor what it was going to do to you? That is some kind of sleep to be in. Something comes from you, comes back to you--costs you Heaven, and it beguiles you right on out of Heaven. Yes, that's what the Evites did to you, which is symbolized by the woman, as a euphemism. Yes, yes, yes! She got you, didn't she? Didn't she get you, Adam? How long have you been asleep? You have been asleep six thousand years. Is that long enough for you?

Everybody from all over the planet can come and just use you. They can come into your neighborhood and just use you up. And even more, you can see them coming in and cannot stop them from coming. You can see them setting up businesses in your neighborhood and you cannot stop them. Then you go and fuss

about it, but you end up shopping with them anyway, wherever they are doing business. People from all over the planet can use you.

They can come into your poor ghetto, get more money, and then move. They get rich from your poverty, and you cannot do anything about it. You fuss, “Dog gone Arabs and Koreans and Palestinians and Jews and white folks and Italians and Mexicans and Hispanics and Cubans and Chinese and Japanese . . .” Everybody comes in your neighborhood and takes the money out. And all that you say about them does not stop the process. What is even worse, you or any Black man can set up in your own neighborhood, and the Black people will not support you.

No matter where you turn, you are under a curse, as written in Deuteronomy, Chapter 28, verses 15-68:

15 “But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of יהוה thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:

16 Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field.

17 Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

18 Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

19 Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

20 יהוה shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me.

21 יהוה shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it.

22 יהוה shall smite thee with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish.

23 And thy heaven that is over thy head shall be brass, and the earth that is under thee shall be iron.

24 יהוה shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

25 יהוה shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and shalt be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

26 And thy carcase shall be meat unto all fowls of the air, and unto the beasts of the earth, and no man shall fray them away.

27 יהוה will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed.

28 יהוה shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart:

29 And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee.

30 Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shall lie with her: thou shalt build an house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the grapes thereof.

31 Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes, and thou shalt not eat thereof: thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall not be restored to thee: thy sheep shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them.

32 Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long: and there shall be no might in thine hand.

33 The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed alway:

34 So that thou shalt be mad for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

35 יהוה shall smite thee in the knees, and in the legs, with a sore botch that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head.

36 יהוה shall bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there shalt thou serve other gods, wood and stone.

37 And thou shalt become an astonishment, a proverb, and a byword, among all nations whither יהוה shall lead thee.

38 Thou shalt carry much seed out into the field, and shalt gather but little in; for the locust shall consume it.

39 Thou shalt plant vineyards, and dress them, but shalt neither drink of the wine, nor gather the grapes; for the worms shall eat them.

40 Thou shalt have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou shalt not anoint thyself with the oil; for thine olive shall cast his fruit.

41 Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity.

42 All thy trees and fruit of thy land shall the locust consume.

43 The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low.

44 He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

45 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of יהוה thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:

46 And they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed for ever.

47 Because thou servedst not יהוה thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things;

48 Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which יהוה shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.

49 יהוה shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand;

50 A nation of fierce countenance, which shall not regard the person of the old, nor shew favour to the young:

51 And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee.

52 And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced walls come down, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

which יהוה thy God hath given thee.

53 And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which יהוה thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:

54 So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

55 So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

56 The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,

57 And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.

58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, יהוה **THY GOD**;

59 Then יהוה will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of

thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

60 Moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not written in the book of this law, them will יהוה bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

62 And ye shall be left few in number, whereas ye were as the stars of heaven for multitude; because thou wouldest not obey the voice of יהוה thy God.

63 And it shall come to pass, that as יהוה rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so יהוה will rejoice over you to destroy you, and to bring you to nought; and ye shall be plucked from off the land whither thou goest to possess it.

64 And יהוה shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other gods, which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone.

65 And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but יהוה shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind:

66 And thy life shall hang in doubt before thee; and thou shalt fear day and night, and shalt have none assurance of thy life:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

67 In the morning thou shalt say, Would יהוה it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would יהוה it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

68 And יהוה shall bring thee into Egypt again with ships, by the way whereof I spake unto thee, Thou shalt see it no more again: and there ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bondwomen, and no man shall buy you."

You cannot win for losing. There is only one way out for you: יהוה. יהוה IS THE ONLY WAY OUT. YOUR ONLY WAY OUT IS יהוה. How do you know? I am proving it. My works are My proof. (Read the book, *From Poverty to Riches, The Works of יהוה בן יהוה*.) This book will give you plenty of proof. There is a way out: I AM THE WAY OUT: I AM THE WAY OUT OF POVERTY. I AM THE WAY OUT OF OPPRESSION. I AM YOUR WAY OUT OF ABUSE. I AM YOUR WAY OUT FROM THE BOTTOM TO THE TOP. What a blessing. I said, what a blessing!

What happened to you? You went astray. Why did you go astray? You went to sleep. How did you get to sleep? יהוה caused it. יהוה caused you to go into a deep sleep, and while you slept, your enemies came, according to Matthew, Chapter

13, verse 25:

"But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way."

The enemy sowed all his empty, wicked seeds among My people. And after he sowed his wicked seeds, he just went on his way: He did not have to stay around and watch over his seeds: You would just bring them in, they would be born to you, and they would be raised up in your house, but they would go against everything you would say automatically. That is not really your child--not if you are righteous. If you have a wicked child that came from between you and your mate--you are righteous and the kid is wicked--then he could not be yours. Deuteronomy, Chapter 21, verses 18-21 tells you what to do to a wicked child:

18 "If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have chastened him, will not hearken unto them:

19 Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son is stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; he is a glutton, and a drunkard.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear."

Oh, this is what is going to have to happen to the wicked child. This is a thing that came out of you. You just walked around carrying a thing: an evil, wicked thing! How did that evil, wicked thing come up into you? It came from your enemy. The enemy sowed his seed while you slept. And you know that there is nothing you can say to them to change it either. You can try to reason with that wicked child, but he does not hear logic. He does not deal with **logic**.

So for six thousand years, you have been going astray from the law of יהוה doing your thing, going your own way. I am here to show you that there is only one way out, that there is only one Door out of the ghetto: **I AM THE DOOR, AND "MY" SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE.**

Read John, Chapter 7, verses 34-38:

34 "Ye shall seek me, and shall not find me; and where I am, thither ye cannot come.

35 Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go, that we shall not find him? Will he go unto the dispersed among the Gentiles,

and teach the Gentiles?

36 What manner of saying is this that he said, Ye shall seek me, and shall not find me: and where I am, thither ye cannot come?

37 In the last day [This is the last day], that great day of the feast, יהוה בן יהוה stood and cried, saying, If any man thirst, let him come unto me, and drink."

Am I saying that now? If you are thirsty, I have a drink for you. If you want out, I am the way out. Continue Verse 38:

"He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water."

This is what I have: Out of My belly--the belly of My Mind--comes living waters.

You cannot live without My water. This water, you cannot really understand unless you are a "soul" man. Proof? Read John, Chapter 7, verse 39:

"(But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: . . ."

You got it? This is to you, if you believe on Me; and what you believe, you shall **receive**. There is something you must receive if you believe on Me: It is a certain kind of **Spirit**. And this Spirit does not inhabit your "physical" body, but

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

rather, it inhabits your **“mind.”** It inhabits your **“soul.”** This Spirit inhabits your soul that resides in your mind, which your mind can be made conscious of. **Unless My Spirit inhabits your soul, then your mind cannot be conscious of Me.** But it is a special blessing for you if you **“receive”** Me and **“believe”** on Me: I have something **“special”** for you. And I am giving it to those who **“receive”** Me.

I am giving you the **power** to be rich for ever. I am giving you the **power** where you can retire from working for other nations and just work for your God and **yourself**. This is all you have to do. What a glorious day! You cannot come and be around Me as often as I want you to without a worry unless you **“receive”** My Spirit, which translates into you working for your God and yourself. Then when your God calls, you will just come and relax around Him: **You will not ever have to worry, because you will have adequate money coming in--for life!** You will have a profit. You will be making a **profit** every day while you are around Me.

If I call for you to send you on a mission for six months or twelve months, it will never be a worry to you because you will know you will be making a profit all the time. (There is a season and time for all things, and this is not the time for Me to

break that down to you.) This is a mystery to those who are not “qualified” to **receive** it. You have to be qualified to “**receive**” this Spirit that you read about in John, Chapter 7, verse 39. Verse 38 says it is in the Scripture: But it does not mean you understand the Scripture, because you cannot understand the Scripture unless you have the Spirit of יהוה בן יהוה.

It is My Spirit that you will be **receiving**. **MY SPIRIT IS MY MIND**. So once you “have” My **Spirit** or you “**receive**” My **Spirit**, then I can speak like this and, somehow, you will connect to it. It will be like lights going off inside of your head: Light bulbs will start flashing, and you will **understand** what I am talking about. It translates into wealth--for ever! It never stops coming in. So you do not have to go punch a clock. You will not have to worry about somebody giving you a check, because you will become a creator like your Father.

If you want to meet some sad people, you meet some people who are dependent on a check and do not know if it is going to always be there. Jobs are closing down in America every day. Factories are closing, plants are closing, businesses are closing, banks are closing, savings and loans are closing, and stock is going down.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

People are losing fortunes. People are going to jail. It is a sad day when you are working for a company that says, "Well, we don't know whether we'll be operating next year; we have to cut back." And you do not know whether you are going to be one of those "cut backs." Don't tell Me that it is a good feeling, and don't tell me it is a good feeling when your check never quite covers all that you want it to. You cannot come and stay around your God as long as you want to because you have to hurry back to keep preserving that check.

I am here to set you free from all of that. Yes. But, enough said. I hope you can understand Me. This is life. Some people want to try to get around this. And that's okay too. I guess that is life also. I am having a good time in the Word.

Read Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verses 16-17 (What a blessing to read all of this and get an understanding.):

*16 "Moreover, thou **son of man**, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and for all the house of Israel his companions:*

17 And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand."

Who is this Son of man? This is My work. What happens when I reach My 144,000 and we (the children of Israel) become one? Genesis, Chapter 11, verse 6, answers this question:

"And יהוה said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do."

Just whatever we dare to imagine, we **"receive"** it, it comes to us, it happens. We have the **power** to speak and it is so. All we have to do is **speak**, "Let there be light." Light! Not everybody wants that kind of mind. That is okay. That is great. We will run around lighting up the universe. Those of us that like lighting up the universe, this is what we will be doing.

Some people really love the idea of being connected to one power Source. Some people love that. Those are the ones I am after. I do not have to waste My time looking for big crowds. It is a waste of time. Why go after the crowd that cannot **"receive"** My Spirit? They do not have a soul. It is a waste of My time to go to people who do not have a **soul**. I am going to people that when I breathe the breath of life into them, they will have the capacity and propensity and possibility of

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

becoming a **living** soul. Read Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verse 5:

"Thus saith יהוה unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live":

That is intelligence. Spend your time wisely. If you have "received" My Spirit, then you can say, "Yes, my soul says, yes, יהוה! My soul says, yes, יהוה! My soul says, yes, יהוה!"

Chapter Twenty



Division: Coming to an End, Part One

Let us again read Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 48:

"And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to יהוה, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof."

Numbers, Chapter 9, verse 14:

"And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto יהוה; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land."

Back to Exodus, Chapter 12, verse 49:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you."

Numbers, Chapter 15, verses 15-16:

15 *"One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before יהוה."*

16 *One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you."*

Verse 29:

"Ye shall have one law for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them."

Galatians, Chapter 3, verse 28:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in יהוה בן יהוה."

I know when you first come out of darkness into the light of יהוה--and after having the mind-set of Colored, having a Negro mind-set, a Black mind-set, an Afro-American mind-set--you cannot understand how we are so kind and compassionate

to people who have enslaved us and have treated us so harshly for over four hundred years. But John, Chapter 10, verse 16 will give you light, and it reads:

"And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd."

There is turmoil and chaos in the world: the world is full of wars and rumors of wars. And yet, there is only One that can give the world peace. יהוה is our peace, according to Ephesians, Chapter 2, verse 14:

"For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us";

I am the only One who has been able to bring peace among the so-called Black people of America, and from the islands, and other parts of the world. I have those who have **"received"** Me in **"perfect"** peace together. We love one another as one family. We do not recognize the walls of partition that, up until now, have kept us separate, have kept us from having the unity that all of us are aware that we need. Unity has evaded us until יהוה manifested Himself among us. And now we are working together in **"perfect"** peace--harmony, unity, and love. And as a result, we are progressing as a family, as all other families do on the Earth.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

No one can do this job but **יהוה בן יהוה**. **יהוה** gave it to Me to do, and no other man can accomplish it. **All the men united together around the United Nations have not brought peace to the world. They have not been able to gather us together.** Isaiah, Chapter 56, verse 8 verifies this, and it says:

*“ **יהוה** which gathereth the outcasts of Israel saith, Yet will I gather others to him, beside those that are gathered unto him.”*

Besides yourself and the others you see that have gathered unto Me, unto **יהוה**, I am going to gather others. I started gathering over twenty years ago all by Myself--One, in Miami. And I have succeeded in reaching out beyond America, gathering My people together as one family. We may speak different languages, but we recognize the **one** Father--**יהוה**. Whatever our talents and skills are, we give them in the service of **יהוה**, in the building of the Kingdom of **יהוה**.

All people who have dark complexions and have lived in the western hemisphere for the last four hundred years came from the continent of Africa. Why is it we have been so divided against one another? You go back to Africa today and look around, you will find Blacks killing Blacks right now. People who call themselves Africans are killing one another as you read this book. **OBVIOUSLY,**

SKIN COLOR IS NOT THE ANSWER TO BECOMING ONE NATION.

The people of Africa are divided. The people of the islands are divided. The people in South America are divided. The people in India are divided. The people who live in Ireland--Protestants and Catholics who believe in the same Bible and the same man--are killing one another right now. People in the same religion, believe in the same God, are killing one another right now. They are all divided. And with all the preachers and with all the religious leaders, none of them have been able to bring the people together into one nation. Of all the teachings of the various philosophies of politics and education and spirituality and economics, none of the men of the Earth--no matter how powerful--have been able to bring the people together as one nation. **This job is reserved for יהוה alone.** And as His Son, I am making it happen! Praise יהוה!

I am come to the worst people on the planet: the so-called Blacks of America, who are more divided than any other people that exist. And yet, you see peace and tranquility among those who have “received” Me. You can go wherever they are and find them working together in love and harmony and peace together--regardless of

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

where they are from. This is a miracle. I will make them one nation, and I am doing it. **יהוה** has determined that there will be but one King over us all, and there will not be any votes about it. You do not have to worry about going to the polls to get this King: **יהוה** has already chosen Him, and He is foreordained to be King over all. When **יהוה** makes His choice, who can stop it?

Even if you did not vote for the President that is now in office, he's still in office, and he does not claim to be the Son of God. He is still President, even though you did not want him to be. I know you get the message. **You do not have to want Me to be King of Israel, I am still King of Israel, whether you like it or not. It really doesn't matter. If man can rule over you, and you don't want him to, how much more can יהוה rule over the world whether they like it or not.**

Yes! I am going to end all division. There will be no more two kingdoms. Two kingdoms will never be again, according to Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verse 22:

*"And I will make them **one** nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and **one** king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more **two** nations, neither shall they be divided into **two** kingdoms any more at all":*

Division is coming to an end. That is all to it! You are a witness and you are a part of that division coming to an end.

You can no longer allow the wall of partition that others put in your head to rule over you and to keep you divided from yourself to exist any more. I am giving you the wisdom, knowledge, and understanding of **how** to tear down that wall of partition that has kept you divided from your individual self. You have read that you have had the mind-set of others put in you, like Cinderella and Little Red Riding Hood and Santa Claus and Easter and New Years and Halloween and all the ramifications of such. And now you are saying, **"In order for me to prosper, that mind-set has to go. I have to take on a new mind-set, which constitutes myself. I have to take on the knowledge of my culture, my history, not what some other conquering nation gave to me."**

Whatever language you speak, ask yourself who gave it to you? what conqueror imposed it upon you? Did you speak it five hundred years ago? Did you speak it a thousand years ago? Do you know? Where did it come from? When did it begin? **If you do not speak Hebrew, then whatever you speak has been**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

imposed upon you. Hebrew is the language of יהוה. I changed from Hebrew to English. This is why I require the whole world to speak English, because I have come speaking **English**. Because I speak English, everybody has to speak it. All nations have to speak **English**. This is the only way you can communicate with יהוה is to speak **English**. The devil speaks English too. I am still going to make My people one nation.

You are My sheep who have gone astray, according to 1 Peter, Chapter 2, verse 25:

"For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls."

All sheep have shepherds, because without a shepherd, the sheep will go astray. This means whoever has been your leader has led you astray. I said, whoever! Whatever nation has possessed you has led you astray. And I do not care who your leader was or who your leader is, he has led you astray. And if you had not been led astray, then there would be no need for you to return. And you are not going to return to a bunch of shepherds, but rather to **"the" Shepherd!** The **One** already spoken of; the **One** in particular. If you are rejoicing about this today, then you know you have returned,

and you are happy about your return to the **one Shepherd**. This is what Passover and The Feast of Unleavened Bread is all about: **It brings the strayed sheep back to “the” Shepherd to be one fold, one nation, one people.**

Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 11 says:

*“And it shall come to pass in that day, that יהוה shall set his hand again the second time to recover the **remnant** of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.”*

Remnant means those that are left after birth control, IUDs, suppositories, condoms, rubbers, tubal ligations, and abortions. There is only a **remnant** left, but I have come to get the **remnant**. And I have set up a **sign** of the end: The Hebrew letters יה-וה. I am assembling the outcasts of Israel, and I am gathering together the scattered of Judah, who have been chosen to be the ruler forever, as written in Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 12:

“And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.”

Judah has been dispersed to the four corners of the Earth.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

First Chronicles, Chapter 28, verse 4 will tell you why Judah has been scattered to the four corners of the Earth, why Black Judah has been so divided against one another and has a wall of partition between them, and it reads:

"Howbeit the LORD God, יהוה, of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah to be the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel":

Now here you see **Judah, Black Judah, is chosen to be the ruler**, and yet the ruler--the one that יהוה chose to be the ruler--is scattered in all countries. The Godhead is not living in one land, but rather they are scattered all over. The main group of Judah is scattered in America, yet chosen to be the ruler. It is easy to figure out why your enemy scattered you. Had you not been scattered, you would be ruling. Had you been together, who could have stopped you from ruling when you found out you were chosen to rule? No one could have stopped you.

And you are to have one King. יהוה chose Me to be King over all of Israel, and that includes Judah, who is chosen to be the ruler. **Judah is to rule the Earth for ever, and I am the King of Judah.** If you say I am not your King, it is really

alright. I am still going to rule over you. You don't have to say, "You're not my King." You can say that. You don't have to say, "Yes, You are my King." No, you can say I am not. Do you see how wonderful it is? You have freedom of choice to accept Me as your King or not. I am still going to be King over you. The reason I am going to be King over you is because I am doing what must be done in order to be the Ruler over all the nations on the planet. I am doing what has to be done first. It is not to go out and try to rule the Earth, **IT IS TO GATHER JUDAH**. See how smart יהוה is?

Why should I waste My time running for President of America? I am already King over all of Israel and over all the Earth. That is dumb. I do not need anybody to vote for Me. I am here to show the world how powerful My Father is: That יהוה can accomplish this seemingly impossible feat without man's approval, or without man coming and seeking Me out. I do not care who is king over what. He will find out, **I will be King over him. I am the KING of all kings.** I do not care who is king. Praise יהוה. Any man who is king on the planet Earth, which belongs to יהוה, and wants to remain king, will have to recognize My Kingship over him--that is all. I do not need a gun to take his post. This is easy--simple. You just keep

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

watching, you will find out. Oh, it is wonderful! It is beautiful!

I do not care who is lord what on the Earth. There are a lot of lords, according to 1 Corinthians, Chapter 8, verse 5:

"For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,)"

Lord whoever. There are men over in England who call themselves lords. I do not have a problem with whoever is lord on this Earth. And I do not care how many billions of people call them lords. That is okay. **I just know that I am the OVERLORD: I am LORD over all the lords.** You will find out. I do not need someone to tell Me who I am. I am telling you who you are. You read in 1 Chronicles, Chapter 28, verse 4 that Judah was chosen to rule over all the lords, and I am looking for the rulers.

There is one thing about a ruler: he wants to be. If you are born to rule, then you already want to be a ruler, you just don't know how. Really, you want to be. Tell the truth, do you want to be a ruler right now? So there is only one reason you are not a ruler: you do not know how to be a ruler. And there is only one time that you are

going to be able to rule, and this one time is written in Genesis, Chapter 11, verse 6:

"And יהוה said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do."

You have been in church all of your life, so why didn't you read this in the Holy Bible the way we are reading it now? I am bringing it to you sequentially, mathematically, with order and a system, which leads you down the path of clear understanding. Nobody else can do this but Me. You would be reading the Holy Bible, and you would become so confused, because it changes subjects on you too often. You cannot start reading the Holy Bible on your own and come up with this understanding. It does not connect.

Chapter Twenty-One



Division: Coming to an End, Part Two

Judgment Day Is About Choosing

When you study and research the manner in which the Bible was put together, the first thing you will discover is that the translators, who were the enemy to Judah, had to scatter the Word of יהוה. In order to scatter and disperse Judah, then the Word of יהוה, which would make Judah one, had to be scattered and dispersed throughout the Book. So the whole story is in the Holy Bible, but it is not reading verse to verse, and chapter to chapter, and book to book. It is scattered, and only One knows how to put it together: the **One who wrote the Book is the One who is putting it together.** Praise יהוה!

I am going to bring 144,000 together, and that's all I am looking for. Other

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

men want to rule the world. They want to rule masses of people, and some of them have millions of subjects. They still cannot do anything about what the world is going through. Some rulers came, took power, lived and died, and their countries are still in a terrible position, right this minute. They are still divided right now. In fact, some even fought their same "religious" brother. Some are trying to put together atomic bombs now to blow others off the map. There are some who believe in the same Book and the same God, yet they are killing one another. They have millions of subjects, but cannot bring peace in their own land, not to think about the world!

Here I am, a little Man from Miami--among the most divided people on the planet--demonstrating I can bring peace among every one of My citizens. And you may say, "Well, I saw one that was acting crazy, and a fool, and cantankerous, and wicked and evil." He is not Mine. He is just a wolf in sheep's clothing, dressing up, faking, and trying to look like us. No, no, no! The Scripture--Matthew, Chapter 7, verse 15--warns us that this would happen, and it reads:

"Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves."

The Holy Bible tells you who Mine are. You shall know who Mine are when

they show love one to another, according to John, Chapter 13, verses 34-35:

34 "A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another;
as I have loved you, that ye also love one another.

35 By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love
one to another."

The whole world shall know you are My disciples "if" you show love one to another.
You cannot be one of My disciples and do not have love for one another. It is
impossible!

Everybody who says, "Praise יהוה בן יהוה! Praise יהוה בן יהוה! Praise
יהוה בן יהוה!" is not Mine. Saying this does not mean that fellow is Mine. You
have not studied the Book. The Book affirms this in Matthew, Chapter 7, verse 21,
which reads in part:

"Not every one that saith unto me יהוה בן יהוה, יהוה בן יהוה,
shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; . . ."

What does this mean? This means that not everybody who says "יהוה, יהוה" or
"יהוה בן יהוה, יהוה בן יהוה" is going to enter. A bird can say יהוה and end up

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

in the frying pan. Oh, I am bringing you the **truth**. It is up to you to take it or leave it. You can take it; you can leave it. This is what Judgment Day is about.

Judgment Day is not to **force** you. Judgment Day is about choosing: You can choose **יהוה** or you can reject **יהוה**. You get a reward from **יהוה** either way you choose. **יהוה** is going to reward you regardless of your choice. But the fact is, you are free to choose. This is what is so wonderful about **יהוה**: **You have free choice!** Praise **יהוה**! One element of the reward is the same--whether you choose **יהוה** or reject Him--and that is **ETERNITY**: One is in heaven, and one is in hell. This is your choice.

You do not have to believe it, but you will believe it when you get your assignment, when you get your book. Oh, yes, you will get your book in either your left hand or your right hand. If you choose **יהוה**, then you will get your book in your right hand, and enter you into the joy of **יהוה**. And those who do not like **יהוה** will get their book in their left hand, and enter into the joy of hell. It is your choice. This is not a "fear" thing, it is a choice thing. Read Joshua, Chapter 24, verse 15:

*"And if it seem evil unto you to serve **יהוה**, choose you this day*

whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve יהוה."

Now I said I know what I was doing when I chose Judah. I am working on the solution to world rulership. **The only way there can be one government under יהוה is to collect, gather together, those whom יהוה chose to rule forever.** But you have found out that they have been scattered. So what's the solution? To go around preaching about police brutality? No, that is a waste of time. Making the President and the government and all this My subject? It is also a waste of time. Talking about inflation, deflation, recession? It too is a waste of My time. Discussing the wars and the rumors of wars, and that be My total subject? No, it is a waste of time as well.

THE SOLUTION TO ALL OF THE PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD IS TO GATHER TOGETHER THOSE WHOM יהוה HAS CHOSEN TO RULE FOR EVER. Where are they? They are scattered. What is going to happen when they come together? Genesis, Chapter 11, verse 6 answers this question:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"And יהוה said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do."

See what is going to happen when I bring Judah together and we become **one**? When Judah becomes one, then we will only be limited to the extent of our imagination. If our imagination is unlimited, then we will become an unlimited people. What makes Me so attractive is I know the secret and have the keys, and I am doing My job: **Gathering the dispersed.**

You do not have to wait until you die to go to Heaven when you follow Me. No, no! I don't bring you no pie in the sky. The people who take your money--all of the thieves and the robbers--promise you a Heaven after you die. Why? Because they cannot produce Heaven while you live, that is why. They do not have the reward of Heaven "with" them. Isaiah, Chapter 40, verse 10 tells you that My reward is with Me, and it reads:

"Behold, the Lord GOD, יהוה, will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him."

As the Son of יהוה, I am come with My reward. I bring My reward with Me.

I do not have to send for it. When you come and “receive” Me, and “receive” My name, which is the name of My Father, then I bless you right there. The moment you “receive” Me and say you love Me, at that moment, you will obey My command. You cannot love Me unless you keep My commandments, according to John, Chapter 14, verse 15:

“If ye love me, keep my commandments.”

The moment you keep My commandments, I make you rich, successful, and prosperous, without worry.

When you see people excited about what I am saying, it is not that they are excited because they believe whatever I say is going to come true (This is the way the preacher says it: he tells you that you are going to get yours when you die.), but it is because they know what I am saying “is” **true now**! They are having their Heaven right now! Riches, right now! Peace, right now! Love, right now! Power! Honor! Glory! Opulence! Fame! Ownership! Money! **NOW!** Praise יהוה!

You are My joint-heirs, according to Romans, Chapter 8, verse 17:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"And if children, then heirs; heirs of יהוה, and joint-heirs with יהוה בן יהוה; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together."

The moment you join with Me as a joint heir, co-heir, I begin to give you your inheritance right then. Yes! Why serve a god that promises you wealth when you die, and you have no proof of anybody dying and getting wealthy. You can have a God that is living **now**, and who can give you Heaven on Earth **NOW** while you live, with rulership forever. This is promised in 1 Chronicles, Chapter 28, verse 4:

"Howbeit the LORD God, יהוה, of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah to be the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel":

I am not pleading with anybody. Oh, no! Oh, no! I am not begging anybody on the planet to listen to Me. I know that as soon as the Godhead, which is Judah, **hear** Me speak these words of truth, they will say, "I'm going to prove **יהוה** now and see if He will open the windows of Heaven and pour Me out blessings that I won't have room to receive them," as promised in Malachi, Chapter 3, verse 10, which says:

"Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in

mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith יהוה of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it."

"I am going to prove Him! Make Him show Me! Show Me, **יהוה**!" No, no, no! I am not appealing to your emotions. I am saying, I challenge your intellect. I challenge you intellectually! I challenge you to **prove** Me now, and then **SEE** if I won't open you the windows of Heaven. **I own the keys, I own the windows, and I own Heaven. I open the windows of Heaven and I close the windows of Heaven when "I" get ready. Why don't you prove Me and see!**

I come through the same womb of slavery that you came through in America. I have encountered the same negativity of America that you have encountered. I have had all of your experiences, but something unique happened to Me: **יהוה יהוה happened to Me!** Praise **יהוה**! And I am come with the **good news!** I am come with the only "true" gospel: Gospel means "good news." **I am the only Man with good news.** These other folks do not have the gospel: They are telling you that you are going to get to Heaven when you die. You don't want to have to die to go to Heaven. Ah! Check it out!

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am the only One who is making Heaven for you when you choose to “prove” Me. **THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN “PROVE” ME IS TO OBEY MY COMMAND.** I give you a simple command. My commandment is real simple: And that is that **יהוה** be first in your LIFE! Praise **יהוה**! And I can say of a truth, **TRY יהוה, YOU WILL LIKE IT! YOU WILL LOVE HIM!**

Chapter Twenty-Two



Division: Coming to an End, Part Three

Judah Will Come Together in North America

Alright, let us move on with some more of the **Word**. It is exciting, isn't it? It gets more exciting the more you read. People who have "**received**" Me are very excited. They are excited because they have chosen to "**prove**" Me. If you are not one of these people, then you need to try יהוה, and you will be excited too. I am proving to you that there is still undiscovered joy in the **Word**, though you have read it already.

I am cutting all adversaries away from you, as written in Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 13:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim."

Praise יהוה! So all your adversaries will be cut off. All who envy you will be forced to stop and just accept you being the ruler. This is going to happen right here in America. I am not going to have to go to England to get Judah. I am not going to have to go to Japan or Australia to get Judah. I am going to get Judah from right here in **North America**, according to Jeremiah, Chapter 3, verse 18:

*"In those days the house of Judah shall walk with the house of Israel, and they shall come together out of the **land of the north** to the land that I have given for an inheritance unto your fathers."*

The land of the north is North America. The house of Judah and the house of Israel shall come together right here. In fact, they are coming together right now.

Those who speak different languages are coming right here to America. They are being pulled here. They do not know why they are coming: "I just got to go. It is like something in America that is my destiny," they say. So I am **pulling** Judah here. I am **compelling** Judah to come, as referenced in Hosea, Chapter 1, verse 11:

*"Then shall the children of Judah and the children of Israel be gathered together, and **appoint** themselves one head, and they shall come up out of the land: for great shall be the day of Jezreel."*

This does not mean you have the power to appoint someone besides Me, or anything like that. It says you will appoint unto "yourself." This means you will accept the appointment of יהוה for yourself. I am not worried about you doing anything, one way or the other.

יהוה is going to continue to talk to you. Read Ezekiel, Chapter 34, verse 23:

"And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, even my servant David; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd."

יהוה is making this **appointment**. There is nothing you can do about this. Although you are the world's greatest individualist, and suffer from the disease of individualism (me, myself, and mine), Isaiah, Chapter 53, verse 6 gives you the solution:

"All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and יהוה hath laid on him the iniquity of us all."

I shall get it done. John, Chapter 7, verse 35 says:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go, that we shall not find him? will he go unto the dispersed among the Gentiles, and teach the Gentiles?"

Now this is a double-edged Scripture right here. The real subject is not the Gentiles, but rather the dispersed that are among the Gentiles. And the worry here is how can I come among the dispersed of the Gentiles and teach My people without teaching the Gentiles the knowledge that just belongs to Judah. What I am teaching you belongs exclusively to you, which is in accordance with Deuteronomy, Chapter 4, verses 5-6:

5 "Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as יהוה my God commanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to possess it.

*6 Keep therefore and do them; for this is **your** wisdom and **your** understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people."*

This is going to be done in the sight of the nations. The nations are going to watch Me give you the wisdom that belongs to you. I am going to teach you, though you are dispersed among the Gentiles with their mind-set. I have found the way to get it done, and to cause Judah to keep a secret. That's all it takes! That's all!

Chapter Twenty-Three



Division: Coming to an End, Part Four

Seek יהוה בן יהוה While You Can Still Find Him

I have always taught openly. Read John, Chapter 7, verse 34:

*"Ye shall [will begin to] seek me [one day], and shall not find me:
and where I am, thither ye cannot come."*

I am still here! To seek Me is to seek My **wisdom, knowledge, and understanding**.

You are going to seek after My **wisdom, knowledge, and understanding**, but you will not be able to find Me. And "where I am," you will not be able to come and get it unless you qualify. It will not be available to you any more. What I am giving you now, you cannot do anything with it.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am going to restrict more and more of what I make available. Very, very, very soon--soon and very soon--auditoriums will only hold the certified, bonafide, and the qualified. And when these auditoriums are full to capacity with all the seats jammed as close as they can be, and people are standing all around the walls, and there is nobody in there but those who qualify to be there--this is when you are going to understand the **Bridegroom** comes. "The Bridegroom is coming! How do I get in? Is my oil sufficient in my lamp?" Are you one of the wise to have oil in your lamp, qualifying to get in? or are you one of the foolish who are going to be told, "Go and buy for yourself. See if you can get qualified out there in the world. Since you have been loving out there, go out there and see if 'out there' can give you what you need to get in. But I can guarantee you that when I shut that door, nothing anybody has for you outside of My door will qualify you to get in. There will not be room for you anyway. **Only the qualified will be inside.**"

I know what I am saying only applies to a *wise* person. Only a wise virgin can hear what I am saying. The parable of the wise and foolish is found in Matthew, Chapter 25, verses 1-11, which reads:

Division: Coming to an End, Part Four

1 "Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

2 And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

3 They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:

4 But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

5 While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.

6 And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.

7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.

9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, יהוה בן יהוה, יהוה בן יהוה, open to us."

My words are going through your mind, but do you understand? Not everybody is made to understand. It is okay with Me--whatever they choose.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Remember one thing, it is an individual choice. What I am telling you is, **YOU HAD BETTER SEEK ME WHILE I CAN YET BE FOUND.** Read Hosea, Chapter 5, verse 6:

*"They shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek יהוה;
but they shall not find him; he hath withdrawn himself from them."*

Don't you see the day is coming when you will seek after Me and cannot find Me? "Where is He? How do you get in?" You will come to where ever I am speaking, and there will be nothing but fine luxury cars for blocks around. I will need larger and larger facilities. Yes! Yes! Soon and very soon! I WARN YOU, IT IS GOING TO BE ROUGH WHEN YOU ARE ON THE OUTSIDE WONDERING WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE INSIDE.

I will tell you now what is going to be going on inside: I will be teaching the qualified how to be certified for bonafide rulership. So qualify yourself while you can. You had better get your ticket for this train! **I am making up My train that is bound for glory! Yes, this train is bound for glory! This train!** You had better get your ticket while you can get on. I know what I am saying! Do you know what

I am saying?

There will be a lot of people saying, "Don't cast me out, **יהוה בן יהוה**. I cast out a lot of devils in Your name. Remember, **יהוה בן יהוה**, we used to sit down and eat together? Remember? And I told a lot of people about you. I even got rid of their wickedness in Your name." Yes, but did you qualify yourself? What kind of work were you doing? You were working your own work? Oh, I am not making this up!

I am not going to let this be personal, but it is real personal. Matthew, Chapter 7, verses 21-23 is "real personal," and it reads:

21 "Not every one that saith unto me, **יהוה בן יהוה**, **יהוה**, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven."

22 Many will say to me in that day, **יהוה בן יהוה**, **יהוה**, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works?

23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity."

THE ONLY ONES WHO ARE GOING TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ARE

THOSE THAT DO THE WILL OF MY FATHER, יהוה, WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. Many will say unto Me the day that I shut the door, “יהוה בן יהוה”, יהוה בן יהוה, have I not prophesied in Your name? and in Your name have cast out devils? and in Your name I have done many wonderful works?” Some are going to do wonderful works. That is what they are going to claim. I am telling you now: Take Me or leave Me. And then I will profess unto them saying, “**I have never known you. I never have known you.**” This means they have never known Me. They just thought they did. They just thought they knew Me. They didn’t really “know” Me.

Unless you do My **WILL**, you don’t know Me. You have to do My **WILL** like “**I**” say do it: not like some one else tells you to do it. **You have to do My WILL** like “**I**” tell you. Your mama cannot save you. Your daddy cannot save you. You cannot save your husband. Your wife cannot save you. Your children cannot save you. Every man and woman has to save himself/herself. And you do not have to try to punish anybody who breaks My law: The punishment is going to take place when I say “**Depart from Me.** I just straight up don’t know you. And there is no room in My house for you.” And that will just be the way it is.

I won't stand at the door and tell you there is no room, you just won't qualify to get in anyway. And if anybody tries to get in through any way other than what I designate, he is already listed in this Book as a thief and a robber. **There is only one way in and that is straight by Me. I am the Door**, as described in John, Chapter 10, verses 7-9:

7 "Then said יהוה בן יהוה unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, **I am the door** of the sheep.

8 All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.

9 **I am the door**: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture."

What does Matthew, Chapter 7, verses 21-23 prove? It proves that people are going to be around Me all the time working iniquity, thinking because they are around Me all the time, they are going to enter in. It is easy to suffer from self-delusion: It is called you trick your own mind into thinking foolish things. The preacher won't preach this to you. I am telling you head up: You cannot work iniquity thinking you are going to enter in with Me. You are not going to be able to be physically where I am as a sinner--a law breaker, imperfect. You have to make up

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

your mind that you are going to be **perfect**. That is all to it! Or I am going to tell you, "Depart from Me, you worker of iniquity."

Now you don't have to believe I am going to say it, but with 144,000, what am I going to need you for? I already have the number. What do I need you for if you are not in the number? Who puts you in the number, **יהוה** or you? You are not going to not be with Me because **יהוה** did something to you. No! **You have to qualify yourself**. You are the sinner. **יהוה** is not a sinner. **יהוה** is not going to do it to you. No, you do that to yourself! **You are writing your own book**. You have to make yourself holy. Sanctify yourself. Don't put it on **יהוה**. Why? Because **I am holy**. I have come through the same womb of slavery as you did, and I am sanctifying Myself. So you have a chance, right now, to sanctify yourself, according to Leviticus, Chapter 11, verse 44:

*"For I am **יהוה** בן **יהוה** your God: ye shall therefore **sanctify yourselves**, and ye shall be holy; for I am holy: neither shall ye defile yourselves with any manner of creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth."*

You had better seek Me while I can be found. You had better seek Me while you can come to Me. Don't you hear the **Word** of **יהוה** talking to you?

There are still going to be people who hear the Word but are not going to take it because, otherwise, I would have nobody to say "depart to." How am I going to be able to say, "Depart from Me?" I am going to be able to say it because they are going to be around Me working iniquity. Working! They are going to be busy! There are sinners around Me now working iniquity. They are not passive; they are not sitting back. In fact, they are busy right now! Yesterday! They are going to be busy tomorrow working iniquity. They come to Me from many towns, and who do they seek out? An iniquitous worker!

When they come in, they will go seek out people who have not "received" Me, and they become buddies. The sinner coming in will go to the iniquitous worker who has been around me, and say: "Tell Me what's happening. What's going on?" Iniquity is going on with them, that is what. They are busy working iniquity. I would not let nobody on the planet see Me talking to an iniquitous worker. However, I know "birds of a feather flock together." It is not but one thing they all can have in common, and that is working iniquity.

Why don't they choose the saints to be around? Why is it that their buddy is not a saint of Mine? They are of no benefit. All they are doing is seeking whom they

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

may devour: "Who can I take to hell with me?" This is their whole game! They don't have another game but that. This is "their" game: "Who can I take with me?" Then they just join together. They try to find comfort in each other. They are not working My plan. They are without a plan, except iniquity.

I just want you, as a **righteous** person, to understand when I say to them, "Depart from Me," you won't feel sorry and pity, and then turn around and say, "יהוה בן יהוה", but I saw them work miracles in Your name. I saw them do many works in Your name. יהוה בן יהוה, I saw them cast out devils in Your name!" I will say, "Yes, but you are unaware of the iniquity they were working." So don't ask Me when I do it. I am telling you up front, when I say "Depart from Me," if you have some questions, I will probably tell you to depart with them. You may join them since you are so concerned about them. Where are they going? They are going to hell! And I am going to send you with them if you are so concerned.

Those that work iniquity always want to blame somebody else: "If it hadn't been for sister so and so; if it hadn't been for brother so and so, I would have studied myself. If it hadn't been for brother or sister so and so, I would have qualified myself." While brother and sister so and so were busy qualifying, the iniquitous

workers were not qualifying. They will use somebody as their excuse. They are just going to hell on their own, that's all--with or without help from others!

But there is one thing about those who work iniquity: They have patience. That's one thing about those who refuse to straighten up, boy, they have got "staying" power. It does not make any difference which path I walk, whether I go up or down, in or out, or around, they are going to be there, so help Me **יהוה**! They have staying power! Some try to be neither hot nor cold; some try to just walk on the fence; some just want to try to keep a door in like, "Remember me, **יהוה בן יהוה**? See, see, see? I'm here; I'm at the Feast; I'm in class." But are they doing what I say? Which of My commandments are they obeying?

They want Me to think they love Me because they are around. I do not need the presence of one iniquitous worker. But they are going to hang anyway until that day, which is coming fast, and I say the magic words--"**Depart from Me.**" Now there is another thing about those who work iniquity, they know when I say "depart," the best thing to do is depart--running. Everyone that is working iniquity is wicked, and Job, Chapter 18, verse 18 tells the righteous what will happen to the wicked, and it reads:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world."

There are wicked people in the light right now. **I am the Light!** So the wicked that are all around Me are in My light, but they are in My light without appreciation of the light. So they work wickedness while they are in My light, but they are going to be chased out of the light into darkness. And it is not just the wicked around me but rather, it is all wicked people on the Earth. Whatever accomplishments they are making right now, they are making it in using My light. But then the day is coming when the **righteous** are going to chase them into darkness, as foretold in Matthew Chapter 13, verses 41-42, 48-49:

41 "The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity;

42 And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth."

48 "Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.

49 So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just,"

They are going to be on the run. They can go on and do it. Go on! They are big

They say they do what they want to do. Right! They sure can until I say, **“Depart from Me.”**

However, some are going to stay to the end! ♪ ♪ “Stay, to see what the end is going to be. I think I’ll stick around! See what the end’s going to be! I think I’ll stick around! See what the end’s going to be! Hey, hey, hey! Stick around! See what the end’s going to be!” ♪ ♪ Yes, they will be clapping and singing, and everything! The end is going to be what I’m telling you now: **“Depart from Me!”**
Oh, I love it!

I am speaking to two people: There will be two kinds of people who will read this book: a wise person and a foolish person. **THE “WISE” PERSON IS GOING TO CORRECT HIS LIFE AND QUALIFY HIMSELF TO ENTER HEAVEN!**

Chapter Twenty-Four



יהוה and Economics, Part One

Connect with יהוה בן יהוה and Be Blessed

Read what Jeremiah, Chapter 31, verses 7-8 says about the remnant:

7 "For thus saith יהוה; Sing with gladness for Jacob, and shout among the **chief of the nations**: publish ye, praise ye, and say, O יהוה, save thy people, the **remnant** of Israel.

8 Behold, I will bring them from the **north country**, and gather them from the coasts of the earth, and with them the blind and the lame, the woman with child and her that travaileth with child together: a great company shall return thither."

These are My marching instructions. The chief of the nations is America. **I am here to save the remnant of Israel**--the few that find their way to Me, according to

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Matthew, Chapter 7, verses 13-14:

13 "Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

14 Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it."

Broad is the way to the road that leads to hell. But I am at the **straight** gate, that narrow way, and only a **few** can find Me. Nevertheless, I am going to bring Israel from the north country--North America, and I will be gathering them from the coasts of the Earth. (That is near the water.) This is where the majority of our people are: all along the waters of America. There are very few of us inland--even Chicago and Detroit are on water: Lake Michigan.

I am going to bring those that are blind and lame. That doesn't mean what you think it does. Do you think I am going to the blind institutions? That is not what it means: It means **blind mentally** and **lame mentally**. Even the blind man does not want to go with Me if his mind is not straight. If he is "physically" blind, he is not leaving, because even he is hooked up on America. **And every lame person in this country--unless they are born again and are renewed in the spirit of their mind**

they do not want to leave with Me.

Read Amos, Chapter 9, verses 14-15:

14 "And I will bring again the captivity of my people of Israel, and they shall build the waste cities, and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and drink the wine thereof; they shall also make gardens, and eat the fruit of them.

15 And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them, saith יהוה thy God."

There are so many wonderful messages here. In Verse 14, without יהוה, My people are not planting their own vineyards and their own gardens. They are totally dependent upon city living, **but I am going to end their captivity.** My works prove that I believe in building the old waste cities. But notice what is happening and what is going to happen after I build them: **We will inhabit them. Inhabit them means to own them.** Right now, My people do not own the cities. In most of the major cities, they are the population. White people live out in the suburbs.

My people are the population of the city, but they don't own the city. To own the city is to own the commerce: own all those downtown skyscrapers, downtown

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

hotels. I am showing them the way, and I am here to plant them firmly, so they will never be rooted up again into slavery, captivity. Isn't that a blessing? This is what Passover and the Feast of Unleavened Bread is all about.

My people were in Egypt and were uprooted. They had to run for their lives. They had to get out of there in one night. They built Egypt, and had to run off and leave it. They were the labor force of Egypt, and had to run off. In like manner, they used to be the labor force of America, and have already been run off. They used to be the labor force on the plantation, and have been run off the plantation. They used to be the labor force on the farm and in the plants, but the plants have been shut down. They used to work in the steel mills, helping to shape steel, but the plants have been shut down. They have been run out of America already--physically. My people are just attached to an illusion, and their illusion is that things will one day get better for the "other people"; and somehow, when it gets better for the "other people," there should be a few crumbs left over for them, as it has always been.

Chapter Twenty-Five



יהוה and Economics, Part Two

Have You Entertained angels Unwarily

I am here to tell you that unless you come and be a part of יהוה, things are not going to get better for you. **The only way things are going to get better for My people is for them to accept יהוה**; otherwise, they will be forced to the garbage cans. My people are being forced out of their homes. How? Jobs are closing down. There were a few thousand that had beautiful homes in Miami, and were working for Eastern Airlines. Eastern joined “another chapter,” and left all My people without homes. You could not tell them “nothing” when they had jobs.

We used to go around a few years ago and we knocked on their doors, and they were the ones who would shut their doors in our faces: “We don’t need no Yahweh.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

We have Eastern.” So since they got so smart, then יהוה just took Eastern from them. You have to be careful who you entertain because you can be entertaining angels and be unaware of it. Yes, yes. This is written in Hebrews, Chapter 13, verse 2:

“Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.”

You judge between Me and them. My Father, יהוה, is blessing this Man, and all that are connected to this Man are truly blessed. **If you connect with Me, you are blessed: right away, as soon as you connect.** Oh, hallelu, יהוה. I have some from all across America who can witness that when you connect with Me, you are blessed the moment you connect--that moment, that second. **As soon as you say, “I’m connected,” blessings start to flow.**

I take the old waste cities--the old ghetto and buy the worst, dilapidated, absolutely torn down, destroyed properties--and then turn around and build them to look like Heaven: an oasis in the middle of the desert. Then we put a beautiful fence of protection around it and live in Heaven in the middle of hell.

Isaiah, Chapter 40, verses 10-11:

10 "Behold, יהוה will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

11 He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young."

I am telling you, I **come** "with" My reward, I do not have to send for it. I bring it "with" Me. And you see the evidence. My blessings go "before" Me. Isn't that sweet?

Does Verse 10 say that an angel will come? A messenger will come? All those who say they are messengers of God, they cannot get it done. That is why no messenger in our midst has ever gotten it done. When all the messengers die, their "stuff" dies. I am not a messenger: **I AM GOD HIMSELF**: "Behold, the LORD GOD, יהוה, will come . . ." He "will" come. The Lord GOD, יהוה, will come Himself. I am here to tell you **HE IS HERE: YOU ARE "LISTENING" TO HIM AS YOU READ THIS BOOK. YOU ARE "LOOKING" AT HIM. THE LORD GOD, יהוה, IS HERE, RIGHT NOW. "IS" COME! AND I HAVE A STRONG**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

HAND. Praise יהוה. Hand means “economic power.” Hand means “power, authority; the power to do, accomplish, and execute.” So I have “strong” power. You have to admit I do. And My arm shall rule for Me.

Who is My arm? **My arm is the 144,000.** Yes, this is My **arm-y**. This is My arm-y. All you do is put the “y” on “arm”--and you got it. My **army** shall rule for Me. My army. **A-R-M -- “Y.”** You’ve got to add יהוה (Yahweh) to it. What is an arm without יהוה? I am the “A” in the front and the “Y” at the end. I am the **beginning** and the **ending** of all this. It is all written right here for you to see. My Godhead can see and understand what I am saying. Oh, it is clear to them. There is no doubt in their mind what I am saying. They can see it clearly. Now if you cannot see it, then pray for sight. You are that blind one I was talking about. I have to just carry you along, because you are blind.

Some people are too lame to see. In fact, they were lame inside their mama’s womb. They did not get lame “after” they were born: their mama was lame. Their mamma’s mamma was lame too. They were lame “inside” the womb; and after they were born, they laid at the rich man’s gate begging for crumbs: Boss, master. They

kiss the master more now than they did in slavery. They are so nervous, they are scared to say anything: afraid they may lose their jobs. But I have a strong hand, and My hand reaches into every area of life--the political, educational, economic, social, and spiritual areas. My hand has five fingers. I deal with all five power structures. Praise יהוה. And I don't just deal in them, but I control them.

Now the fact that I built the waste city of Miami tells you that I have the "key" to do it in every city, not just in America--just in America first. יהוה judges America first, that is all. In fact, He judges the whole planet. The whole planet needs to be straightened out. "Boy, this Man is talking about ruling the planet, controlling all the affairs of the whole planet." Right! Who do you think is coming here? "The" is coming. "The" was promised to come. Behold, "The" will come. You can call Him Lord. You can call Him God. **BUT HIS NAME IS יהוה**. The Scripture could have just said, "Behold, יהוה will come." But "The" is sufficient. Behold, "The" will come. I am come too.

My reward is "with" Me, and you can check out My works: They are going before Me. People are learning of My works before they meet Me. And all that they

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

see is only a sign. They do not see the end. What they are looking at is just a sign.
What you see now is not it. This is something big! You have no idea how big this
is. **THIS IS SOMETHING BIG!**

Chapter Twenty-Six



***Religion Is Not of יהוה,
But of Man***

I DO NOT TEACH RELIGION. Haven't you figured that out yet? No, I **DO NOT BELIEVE IN RELIGION.** No. No. Do you understand? I do not want you to misunderstand. I said: **I DO NOT BELIEVE IN RELIGION--PERIOD! NO RELIGION. NO KIND OF RELIGION DO I BELIEVE IN.** You do not hear Me teaching religion. Religion is an opium for the people. It is a high; it is a drug; it is a destruction. Religion keeps people looking for something that will come "after" they die.

Religion is from man. In fact, all religions are from man. Man created every religion. The only reason you may think this sounds funny is you have not done any

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

reading. You have not done any research. I said "every" religion comes from man.

And any man who says that religion comes from God is a liar.

I did not come teaching religion. That makes Me different from everybody else you know who tries to be a holy man or a man of God. It makes Me the opposite of every one of them, because they teach you religion! **I do not teach you religion, neither do I believe in religion. I teach you about יהוה!** I teach you about the **Supreme Power! I teach you about the Superior One! The Supreme One! The Eleemosynary One! The All-Powerful One! The Resplendent One! The Luminous One!** This is who I teach you about. **THE CREATOR!** This is who I teach about!

LOVE יהוה! LOVE יהוה! That is what you do: **LOVE יהוה. NOT RELIGION! LOVE GOD, יהוה!** You cannot be saved following religionists **YOU CAN ONLY BE SAVED BY יהוה.** Now find somebody who wants to argue with Me about this. Don't come trying to put something in front of **יהוה**, you are going to get it. I am not calling any names, but all religions are of man. "Religions" will not get it. They have not gotten it. You have been in different religions, but

what have they done for you, except give you hope after death? You live in hell while you live. You live at the feet of others in religion. You are helpless in religion. What have you gotten done?

People in religions are killing one another. Religions are damned. They are not blessed. Can't you see they are not? People in different religions are at war with one another. People turn into fanatics and just kill and do not know what they are doing nor do they know why they are doing it. If you are going to kill, you should at least know why. You allow another man above you in religion to dictate your life and your death, and יהוה had nothing to do with it. I have to lay it on you like it is. This is straight up wisdom. Which is superior, religion or יהוה? You need to know יהוה. יהוה IS IT. יהוה IS HIS NAME, AND HE IS SUPERIOR. THIS IS WHO I TEACH ABOUT: ALL I TEACH YOU ABOUT IS יהוה.

“But what is יהוה בן יהוה teaching? Is this a new kind of religion?” NO! Do not lay Me out with some new religion. NO! I am not doing no new religion. Period! I am not building the kingdom of “religion.” You will never get those fellows together. They are not together in their own religion. Everybody is

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

struggling to be the top dog, the top religionist over his fellows.

When a Pope dies, **יהוה** does not select another one: The Cardinals go in a room, lock up, and choose one from among themselves. The people see them do it, and then turn right around and worship the next one that comes out of the room. Oh, the truth will set you free. I am only looking for people who can “see” this truth. If you cannot see it, then you have a problem. Keep it.

I am feeding My flock like a shepherd. A shepherd is constantly moving his flock from one area to a new location. He is constantly rotating into new locations. This is what I am doing. I am constantly feeding My sheep on new levels. You have already learned more knowledge in this book than you have ever learned. When you read any book that I have published, you learn new **knowledge**. You change pastures: I am just leading you into new pastures, fresh and green, and beside the still waters. Though your enemies are abound and are all around, and death is stalking you, Psalm, Chapter 23, verses 1-4 tells you to fear no evil, and it reads:

1 “ **יהוה** is my shepherd; I shall not want.

2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside

the still waters.

*3 He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness
for his name's sake.*

*4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will
fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort
me."*

Praise יהוה. Yes, you have to be careful about the tricks.

Chapter Twenty-Seven



יהוה בן יהוה *Is the Only Door*

According to John, Chapter 10, verses 8-11, all that ever came before Me--all leaders that ever came before Me or that are now before Me--all of them are thieves and robbers:

8 *"All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.*

9 *I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.*

10 *The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep."

The thieves and robbers do not like to hear Me talk. Why? Because I point them out for what they are. And they know that this is what Judgment Day is all about. They already know that. You do not see the thieves and the robbers sitting around Me. But My sheep, the 144,000, will not submit to the thieves and the robbers. As one of My sheep, you just will not do it. I do not worry about you. I do not care where you go, what you read, who you see, or what you do. I do not worry about My sheep. People can philosophize to you, say anything they want to, but you are not going to listen. So I do not have to stand around and try to guide your mind and say, "Look, now you be careful and let Me show you . . ." No, no, no.

If you are Mine, then you can see the trick. You know you are not getting ready to send for a little red cloth or some red string, and tie no string and no knot. Now you know you are not going to do that. Not one of My sheep is going to send off for no good luck coin. I mean, that is it. They are just not going to do it. My people do not need good luck. Luck comes and goes. They say there is bad luck and good luck. They do not need good luck. My sheep know better. **THEY NEED**

יהוה. WHEN THEY HAVE יהוה, THEY HAVE ALL THE LUCK THEY ARE EVER GOING TO NEED. People are running around saying, "I have so much bad luck, I can't get hold of no money." They can't get hold of the money. That's right. But every single one that takes hold of **יהוה** gets money. This is the whole purpose: **TAKE HOLD OF יהוה AND YOU GET MONEY.** This is "the" solution.

WHEN YOU TAKE HOLD OF יהוה, YOU GET HEALED--EVERY KIND OF HEALING THERE IS. יהוה IS THE ANSWER TO EVERYTHING.

You get sick from some of the stuff you eat. **יהוה** teaches you how to eat. **יהוה** teaches you what to eat. When you eat what **יהוה** says eat, you will never get sick from eating. There is a cause of all sicknesses. And **יהוה** teaches us the cause of everything. Oh, glory, I said, **יהוה is the answer to it all.** You bring Me a problem, and I will show you the answer. Praise **יהוה**.

John, Chapter 10, verse 8 says all. All leaders. **ALL LEADERS**. Now name yours in your head. Name your leader in your head. **He is a thief and a robber.** Name him. Call him in your head. Call him. Got him? **He is a thief and a robber.** Call him. Call him. **He is a thief and a robber. Every one of them is a thief and**

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

a robber. My Bible said ALL of them. **Everybody but the Son of יהוה is a thief and a robber. Every one of them.** Do you want to challenge this? If you challenge what I am saying, then you are challenging the Holy Bible. And you know if you challenge the Holy Bible, you are going to hell anyway. You are already through.

John, Chapter 10, verse 9 tells you who I am. I am telling you who I am: I **AM THE DOOR.** This is who I am. **I AM THE DOOR. NO OTHER MAN IS THE DOOR BUT ME.** “I” is a personal pronoun; singular, one. There is no other one that is the door. No one else has ever been the door, not “the” Door, and no one besides Me is ever going to be “the” Door. **I AM “THE” DOOR.** Thieves and robbers do not like to hear this. **If any man enters in by Me--come through My door, come through Me--that man shall be saved. I AM THE DOOR.** I am not telling you the door is coming. All your religionists have said that I was coming. Now that I am here, they are quiet. They are still talking about “I am coming.” This means they are blind to still be preaching I am coming, when **I am already here.**

Your political leader is a thief and a robber too. Those who take your tuition for an education in colleges and universities, and they don't give you solutions to

your problems, they are also thieves and robbers. People come out from them with a piece of paper and have more problems than when they went in. All in your society are thieves and robbers: A whole society of thieves. The whole society is full of thieves and puppets. That is what they are. What do you want Me to do? Teach you something smooth and don't lay it on you like it is? or do you like it like it is? And even if you do not like it the way it is, I am still going to give it to you the way it is. You do not worry Me. Am I teaching from the Holy Bible or what?

I said if any man enters in by Me, **THE DOOR**, he shall be saved and he will be able to go in and go out and find pasture. Pasture is green. You know, green--money! What do you think pasture means? Green grass? I thought My Bible said the Shepherd that you would hook up with--and He does not want anything as a result of hooking up with Him--would lead you by green pastures, not brown pastures. Behold, יהוה is My Shepherd; and I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in "green" pastures. You will have so much money, you can just lie down in it. You will just have a bank full of money: enough to just lie down in it.

The Godhead can understand what I am talking about. It is a joy to know what I am talking about. It is pretty rough to try to pretend you know and say, "I wonder

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

what that Man is talking about.” It is rough on your spirit. It is a blessing to be a wise virgin, and not a foolish virgin. Yes, it makes you feel good when you understand what I am saying. Yes, it does. **Wisdom and knowledge are great virtues, but in all thy getting, above all, get understanding**, according to Proverbs, Chapter 4, verse 7:

“Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.”

Understand Me well: I said, **“I AM THE DOOR**, and if you enter in by Me, you will find **green** money; be saved from hurt and pain and hell and worry.” Oh, yes! The thief only comes to steal (John, Chapter 10, verse 10). The only reason a thief comes is to steal. He does not come to save. He also comes to kill. How does he kill you? He kills off your desire to live for **יהוה**, to know **יהוה**, to study **יהוה**, to reverence **יהוה**. This is what the thief does. He just kills it. He just wipes out all desire to even **“be.”**

The thief comes and kills your hope. He gives you hope in a rope. A hope in a string tied in a knot. Yes, he teaches you to put your hope in a little piece of coin that’s not even real--it is gold plated: something that will rust and turn green if you

keep it on you. You paid fourteen dollars to one hundred dollars for something that cost him a nickel. That is the thief. A thief comes to destroy. He comes to steal. He comes to kill off your positive energy and to destroy you.

I am different: **I am come that you might have life**--"if" you want eternal life, **and that you might have life more abundantly**. I am proving I do not come to take from you, I come and force you to have. "If" you follow Me, I command you to **have**. If you love Me, then obey My commandments; and when you keep My commandments, **I will force you to have money**. Listen to Me: **"If" you follow Me, it is impossible to be broke**. Why do I do all these wonderful things for you? Because in Verse 11, I am the **Good Shepherd**, and the **Good Shepherd gives His life for the sheep**.

Chapter Twenty-Eight



Leave an Inheritance for Your Children's Children

I am living for you. I give My life over to you. I live for you. It's all for you. **Everything that I do is for you and your children's children.** I demand that you leave an inheritance to your children's children, as written in Proverbs, Chapter 13, verse 22, which reads:

"A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just."

If you do not do this, you are no good. You are absolutely no good. You cannot wait until you get rich to start talking about, "I am going to save something for my children if I make it." No. Are you working? Well, you are supposed to be making

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

an inheritance for your children then. Listen to Me. I am rough on you. I know it. I know I am rough.

What have you laid up for your children's children? This is your grandchildren --not your child. Your grandchild: This is your child's child. Your child finds out how much you love him when you make a future for his child. This is pure love. When you reach out and set up an ever-increasing inheritance for your child's child, then your child has got to love you, because you are performing something for his own that comes from himself. Your child's child comes from him. And a man cannot have a greater love than to set up something for his child's child; for his children's children. That takes a lot of foresight, a lot of understanding. It takes a plan. It takes discipline. It requires you to be organized.

Some will say, "Well, I'll take care of my children's children when they have some children." No, you are putting off for tomorrow what you should be doing today. I said, you're putting it off. So what is going to happen? Your children's children are going to be just like you have been. What did your grandfather and grandmother leave you? Nothing? Pretty rough, isn't it? It is pretty rough coming into the world and growing up in the world with nothing. You see families that seem

Leave an Inheritance for Your Children's Children

to have everything, and you have to look at that, and you have to suffer without. That is pretty rough. Then you see your child suffer. You want nice things for your child, but your child cannot have it. And even more, your little grand kid is ragged. When you are "conscious," that is a terrible feeling.

Here comes **יהוה בן יהוה** into your life demanding that you lay up an inheritance for your children's children: your grands and greatgrands--all the grands as far as the grands go. "You demand that this takes place from generation to generation?" Yes, this is what I am doing. All of My children have to do this. You cannot follow Me and don't do it. You cannot lay something up for your child and then go back in there and take it to buy yourself a new car and say, "I will put it back later." Without **יהוה**, you cannot break your bad habits. You have a mind-set that has terrible habits: It just has terrible, terrible, terrible habits. And what will your mind tell you? Your mind will tell you, "You cannot afford to do this. You cannot afford this." You are living. You are alive. You are working. Where are your priorities? It is all about priorities. Who do you love? This is what it is about. Who do you love? Who do "you" love the most? This is what it boils down to. I **guarantee your personal wealth right now, your children, and your children's**

children. I guarantee all of it.

Here I am in Hebrews, Chapter 13, verse 20:

*"Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord,
יהוה בן יהוה, that great shepherd of the sheep, through the blood
of the everlasting covenant."*

I make you **perfect** in every good work to do My will. It is **יהוה**, the God of peace, that brought Me from the dead where you were. I was born in My grave just like you. I was born dead just like you. I went to the same schools you went to; had the same teachers. I had the same identical experiences. No exceptions to the rule. I know you well. I lived with you. But one day something happened to Me that did not happen to you: **I was raised from the dead**. And ever since that day, I have been raising you from the dead.

I am your Lord, Landlord, and Overlord. I am the Good Shepherd of you.
I am your Good Shepherd. It is not something I just stand up and say, **My works determine whether I am good or not**. And there is not a man who knows what I teach that can say I am not good. He cannot say one thing I teach is bad. All he can say is, **"Yes, יהוה בן יהוה is good. He is truly good. Everything He teaches**

me to do is good; and if I follow what He teaches, I will be good and good will result in my life.” You just have to admit it. I am not just standing around claiming this. No, I prove it by My works.

Read Jeremiah, Chapter 30, verses 9-10 and get the shock of your life:

9 “But they shall serve יהוה their God, and David their king, whom I will raise up unto them.

10 Therefore fear thou not, O my servant Jacob, saith יהוה; neither be dismayed, O Israel: for, lo, I will save thee from afar, and thy seed from the land of their captivity; and Jacob shall return, and shall be in rest, and be quiet, and none shall make him afraid.”

This is the reality. **This is the “reality.”** Read Hosea, Chapter 3, verses 4-5 also:

4 “For the children of Israel shall abide many days without a king, and without a prince, and without a sacrifice, and without an image, and without an ephod, and without teraphim:

5 Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek יהוה their God, and David their king; and shall fear יהוה and his goodness in the latter days.”

Who is David? **I am David.** Who is Moses? **I am Moses.** In fact, **I am all the prophets: I COME IN THE VOLUME OF THE BOOK.** I am all of them. I am

the One who gave them what to say. I am all of them.

The Book said that those who are destined to return shall return. Those that are returning are born to return. You are born to return. And those who are seeking יהוה are born to seek יהוה. I enjoy the reality that I am appealing to the intelligentsia. I like that. I challenge the intelligentsia--the best minds. This is who is coming to and seeking out יהוה--the wise people, people of substance. These are the ones who are coming to Me.

No one can turn people around who are coming to Me. They look all past fools. They have been knowing fools all their lives. Yes, they already know a fool. A fool cannot walk up and say, "יהוה is not God." The wise will say, "Fool, have you read?" They won't even challenge a fool, they will just walk away. People coming to Me just walk away from a fool because those that are wise know how to challenge a fool, but a fool cannot challenge the wise. Right away, if somebody crazy or stupid or foolish comes up to one of the "wise" seeking after Me, they know exactly what to ask him. They just say, "Look, look, person, 'do you have the vision?' "

Chapter Twenty-Nine



Summary

Family: One Fold, One Shepherd

Let us summarize what we have been studying: Let us go to Exodus, Chapter

12, verses 48-49:

48 *"And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to יהוה, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.*

49 *One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you."*

Praise יהוה. BEING THE PEOPLE OF THE HOLY BIBLE, BEING THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND THE CHILDREN OF יהוה MEAN THAT WE ARE ESTABLISHING THE KINGDOM OF יהוה ON THE EARTH WHERE

THERE IS ONE LAW FOR ALL PEOPLE.

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO LIVE WITHIN OUR NATION--OR
ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO LIVE UNDER OUR AUTHORITY,
CONTROL, AND RULERSHIP--WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY ONE LAW,
WHETHER HE IS A STRANGER, AN ALIEN, POOR, OR RICH. IT
DOESN'T MATTER HIS NATIONALITY, OR THE COLOR OF HIS SKIN.
WE ARE A PEOPLE WHO PRACTICE ONE LAW FOR ALL.** This cannot be
said for America right now: There is definitely a law for the rich and a law for the
poor. Though the law says the same on the books, we know for sure that some people
(and that's regardless of their color too) who can't afford bond stay in jail, even
though they may be innocent. But a rich man can commit terrible crimes and rob
people of millions of dollars and never go to jail, simply because he has money for
bond.

Numbers, Chapter 9, verse 14 says:

*"And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the
passover unto יהוה; according to the ordinance of the passover,
and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have*

one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land."

You know who the children of Israel are by how they keep the law of יהוה. I am teaching the "pure" laws of יהוה as we find them recorded in the Kings James Version of the Bible. And we find that we have "perfect peace" when we practice the laws of יהוה, and keep them as they are written.

Read Numbers, Chapter 15, verses 15-16:

15 "One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before יהוה.

16 One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you."

So we are the people who welcome strangers. If you are a stranger, then you are absolutely welcome. If you are an alien, you are welcome. And if you are homeborn, you are also welcome to sojourn with us. Before coming into the knowledge of יהוה, the stranger would not have been welcomed. All strangers who choose to sojourn with us are safe and welcome. This makes us superior lawkeepers.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Read Verse 29:

"Ye shall have one law for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them."

This law says that whether one breaks the law through ignorance or deliberately, the law is the same for "all" people. You must pay the same price, regardless of whether you are ignorant or knowledgeable. This is the same as if you are charged for driving 40 miles an hour in a 20 mile an hour zone: you are supposed to pay whether you are ignorant or not, and it will not matter whether you are one of the "good old boys." Even if you are one of the "good old boys," you will not get away. Praise יהוה. We are not corrupt in keeping the law.

Galatians, Chapter 3, verse 28:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in יהוה בן יהוה."

You have to put יהוה בן יהוה in this Scripture. This is My name. Now under any other name, that is not true. This statement is not true under any other name but יהוה בן יהוה, because people who believe in any other name, and any religion,

they just do not practice this, but rather, they practice racism.

You may benefit if you are a Greek living in Greece. You may get all the benefits that the other people do not. Everybody is running around hollering about who they are--their nationality, their race, and one having preference over another. Wars are all over the planet Earth now. People are upset everywhere: Russia is being dismantled. Lithuanians are raising hell today. People all over Russia are raising hell. All over Europe they are just raising hell: "I am an East German." "I am a West German." "I am Polish." "I am Czechoslovakian." They just cannot stick together; yet, they all say they believe in the same Book, the same Bible, the same Son, the same God--and yet they are still killing one another.

That is also true in Ireland: Christians live in Ireland; nevertheless, the Catholics and the Protestants are killing one another, all while they claim the same name. Something is absolutely wrong with that, especially when the Book says you are not supposed to have such lines of delineation. If in your religion this is not erased, then something is wrong with it. In your nationalism, if this is not erased, then something is wrong with it.

Something is wrong with the law of the land and the laws of man which discriminate against people because of who they are and where they were born. Consider this reality: The reason there is so much destruction and wars all over the planet Earth is because the Holy Bible is not really believed by people on the Earth. **THE ENEMY OF יהוה HAS GIVEN THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH A SUBSTITUTE FOR יהוה, AND HAS GIVEN THEM THE "BIG BANG THEORY."** Instead of the law of יהוה, they have the "big bang theory." They tell you that people come from a monkey. Well, if you come from a monkey, how can you expect to act intelligent? Have you ever seen how foolish a monkey acts? Monkeys do not write laws. There has never been an intelligent monkey to come forth and write a law. Surely one would come forth every now and then and write one. He never does.

Evolution is a statement against יהוה. Evolutionists are enemies of יהוה, and they put this out. But when you go and study the Word of יהוה, you will discover that יהוה destroyed man in the day of Noah for being evil and wicked. Read Genesis, Chapter 6, verses 5, 13; Matthew, Chapter 24, verses 37-38:

5 *"And יהוה saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually."*

13 *"And יהוה said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth."*

37 *"But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be."*

38 *"For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,"*

יהוה did not kill sin, but rather He killed sinners. He drowned sinners: It is an historical fact that there were eight people saved, which is recorded in 1 Peter, Chapter 3, verse 20:

"Which sometime were disobedient, when once the longsuffering of יהוה waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water."

And what does this mean? **This means that all people on the planet Earth came from those eight people.** Then what does that make all the descendants of those

eight people? It makes them family members. Everybody on the planet came from Ham, Japheth, and Shem. I came from Shem. WE ARE STILL ALL FAMILY.

It is a shame when family members kill one another and cannot sit down and reason together. But then you say, "Didn't Cain kill Abel?" Yes, he sure did, and this is recorded in Genesis, Chapter 4, verse 8; 1 John, Chapter 3, verses 12, 8:

8 "And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him."

12 "Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous."

8 "He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of יהוה was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil."

Why did Cain kill Abel? He killed Abel because they did not have the same father: Lucifer was Cain's father; יהוה was Abel's Father through Adam. Therefore, war and death and destruction came from people who were not of the same

family. So it is with what's going on today. There must be a mix-up in the seed somewhere. But we still came from Ham, Japheth, and Shem. **I AM HERE TO ERASE ALL THESE LINES OF DIVISION, AND TO BRING US BACK TOGETHER AS FAMILY ON THE ENTIRE PLANET EARTH.** Praise יהוה.

Our history of the Passover is being taught in America for the first time in over four hundred thirty-five years. I am the Teacher. **I AM HERE TO BRING ABOUT A CHANGE: ONE LAW FOR ALL. We do not need a gun for this.**

Oh, no. There are sixty million so-called Black people in America, plus all the Hispanics and the Mexicans and the Cubans and the Haitians and the Jamaicans. Eighty-five percent of America is already black-skinned. Aren't you glad? America had better be glad I do not believe in the skin-color game. Yes, I do not believe in the skin-color game. All of My followers know this. I do not play the skin-color game, and do not allow it to be played. I am not building anything black. I do not build anything black. I do not believe in that.

We give all praises and thanks to יהוה for our attitude and the fact that we look at people not as Jews and Greeks; we are not looking at people as slaves and

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

free; neither are we looking at people as males or females. In **יהוה**, you do not need women's lib. It is totally unnecessary. I am the only Man on the planet that has set women totally free. All of My women are "absolutely" free--absolutely free. Praise **יהוה**. The pay for My females is the same for My males: The pay that the male gets, the female gets the same. It is identical: Same work, same pay. No fussing, no fighting among us. It is all the same.

You want equality? You want the right to open the door for each other? Wonderful. The brother opens it for the sister; the sister opens it for the brother. Not everybody really wants this, do they? But in **יהוה**, there is neither male nor female. The gender exists, but it does not make a difference in how we treat one another. Hebrew women are not the property of men. **The duty of a Hebrew man is to lead in "righteousness."** **The duty of a Hebrew woman is to follow in "righteousness."** Whether her man leads or not, she is still obligated to follow "in righteousness"--not follow him. She must follow "righteousness."

I am happy **יהוה** is in America. Read John, Chapter 10, verse 16:

"And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must

bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd."

This is what I am creating on the planet: **ONE FOLD, ONE SHEPHERD**. And yes, there are other sheep I have, but I had to come to the so-called Black people of America first, because it is written and prophesied that I would. I had to come to the so-called Black people of America first because they are the most uncivilized of all the people on the Earth. They are the most devoid of the **knowledge** of their "true" history, culture, language, name, land, God, destiny, and place on the planet Earth.

Without this **knowledge**, the so-called Black people have gone through so many metamorphoses, they do not know what they are-- butterfly or not. Poor things, they came up being Colored. And then I asked, "Well, where is Colored land? What is your Colored name? Do you speak Coloredese?" They just did not have an answer for that. "What is your Colored culture? Your Colored history? Where on the map can I find Colored land?" And so they said, "Well, I guess maybe we're not Colored."

So they became Negroes. I asked the same questions: "Where is Negro land? Do you have a Negro name? Do you speak Negroese?" And they said, "No Sir." I

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

said, "Well, sir, what's your nationality then?" And they said, "Being intellectually honest, I can't say Negro." So then My people became Black: "I'm Black and I'm proud! I'm Black and I'm proud!" I said, "You're proud? Okay. Where on the map is Black land? Do you speak Blackese? Do you have a Black name? What land do you own after your Black self?" If I asked the Japanese that question, they would say, "I own Japan, I speak Japanese, and my name is Kawasaki, Nissan, and Toyota." I like that. Don't you like that?

Then My people became Afro-Americans. Now that's the latest thing: "I am African-American. I am from Africa." I asked them, "Where in Africa are you from? Do you speak African?" Who in Africa speaks African? Nobody. People from Greece speak Greek. People from Russia speak Russian. People from China speak Chinese. People from Poland speak Polish. People from Spain speak Spanish. What do you speak, Black African-American? "Yo man, yo. What's happening, Jack? Cool, cool. You know what I mean?" This will not get it in the world of reality.

So, I have come to a people who needed Me real badly: They needed someone who would teach them about their "**true**" history, culture, language, name, and land. So I am here to tell you that we, the so-called Black people of America, are Hebrew

Israelites by nationality. **ISRAELITES**. WE ARE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. Hebrew is our history, Hebrew is our culture, and Hebrew is our language. We have **Hebrew** names. All of north Africa belongs to us through our patriarchal father Abraham, a tiny part of which is called Israel today, which, for the moment, Israelis are holding.

I HAVE COME TO SET UP "NEW" JERUSALEM. I HAVE COME TO BRING "NEW" JERUSALEM. So I am raising up a people who could not tell you who they are. Now, they can tell you: "יהוה is my God; יהוה is the God of the Bible." When you look this name up in your Bibles, dictionaries, encyclopedias, and all relevant, secular reference materials, they will verify that this name, **Yahweh--יהוה**, is the God of Israel, the God of the Bible. One such reference is found in Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, copyright 1989, page 1365, under the name **YAHWEH**, it states:

"Yahweh: the God of the Hebrews, Compare TETRAGRAMMATON."

And also in The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language, High School Edition, copyright 1979, page 1331, under TETRAGRAMMATON, it reads:

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

"Tetragrammaton: the four Hebrew letters, יהוה, usually transliterated YHWH (Yahweh) and used as a 'symbol' for the ineffable name of God."

This is who we worship: יהוה.

In the process of being brought over to America and made slaves, the knowledge of our history was taken from us, and we were given the names of the slavemasters. Our "original" names were taken from us; and after over four hundred years, we have forgotten what our names were. So My people are walking around with names of other people and suffering the maladies and the hatred and the segregation and all those different things that people should put upon those who do not know who they are.

How can you be treated equal to other people when your child is sitting in the classroom having no knowledge of who he is? Every other immigrant to America, their child prefaces the word American with their nationality, like **Polish-American**, **Mexican-American**, **Cuban-American**, **German-American**, and **Lithuanian-American**. Just recently on television, the Lithuanians were carrying around a flag of another country, and they have been here for over forty, fifty years. They had a

flag of a country other than America, and they said their allegiance belongs to that flag first, and all Americans should fight, die, give up their money, pay big taxes to free the Lithuanians--whatever. The other day, it was Romania. What "mania" is it going to be tomorrow? You want Me to pay for this as they say they are something before they are an American?

So My people tried to get in on the play--African-American. Everybody in America knows My people do not know what they are talking about. It is not the other nations' job to wake you up, and bring you back into the knowledge of who you are. This is the **Savior's** job, the **Messiah's** job, the **Redeemer's** job, the **Regenerator's** job, the **Reformer's** job, the **Resurrector's** job--**MY JOB**: The job of the Son of יהוה. I am doing My job! Praise יהוה.

John, Chapter 10, verse 16 says that there are other sheep that I have. Yes, I have ninety-nine other nations that belong to Me. That is My inheritance when I come to the planet. Ninety-nine other nations belong to Me, but one nation is lost, so I leave the other ninety and nine. I have come and found that nation which was lost that belongs to Me: **I AM REDEEMING THE "LOST" NATION**. When I

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

restore them into their rightful knowledge and their rightful place--give them back their knowledge as a people to take their place of rulership in the world--then we can all go back and join together, and the other ninety-nine will rejoice. **This knowledge is about passing over from poverty to riches.**

What I teach brings peace to My people, the so-called Black people of America first, and the Earth second, which is in accordance with Ephesians, Chapter 2, verse 14:

"For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us";

THE "WORD" OF יהוה SOLVES ALL PROBLEMS ON EARTH. ALL WHO REJECT HIS WORD HAVE PROBLEMS. This is what I am doing: I am breaking down the wall of partition between us, and us, and us, and us, and whoever "us" is.

There is a wall of partition: People saying, "I'm this nationality, I'm that nationality. I remember you killed somebody. Somebody in your family killed somebody in my family a thousand years ago, and we're getting ready to get you for

it.” Isn’t that what is going on on the planet? “Yes, you killed most of us, but you left some of us alive.” That’s tough. This is what they are saying on Earth. “And we have built back up. Now we’re going to make you pay.” **THIS TYPE OF THINKING HAS TO COME TO AN END OR ELSE ALL THE MEN ON THE PLANET ARE GOING TO COME TO AN END.** They will do it to one another.

I HAVE COME TO BRING PEACE, BECAUSE I AM THE PRINCE OF PEACE. All who want peace will join Me in the “peace” effort. **This is the only “peace” movement on the planet: everything else is phony because all other peace movements do not address the issue that put the wall of partition between us.** There are issues that cause this. And if you do not deal with the cause, then you are going to be left with the symptoms as well as the problems.

Isaiah, Chapter 56, verse 8, describes the works of **יהוה**:

*“ **יהוה** which gathereth the outcasts of Israel saith, Yet will I gather others to him, beside those that are gathered unto him.”*

This is what I am doing. **BESIDES THE ONES THAT I AM GATHERING, I AM ALSO GOING TO GATHER OTHERS. I AM GATHERING PEOPLE**

**TOGETHER FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD, AND WHOSOEVER WILL,
LET HIM COME.**

Ezekiel, Chapter 37, verse 22 describes what the Passover and Feast of Unleavened Bread bring about, and it reads:

"And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all":

We have been divided and split, and I am going to make us **ONE nation**. We were split as Israel into two kingdoms: **THE KINGDOM OF JUDAH AND THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL**; and until this day, we still remain split. **BEFORE THE PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD CAN BE HEALED, THE PROBLEMS OF THE "CHOSEN" PEOPLE OF יהוה, THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN OF AMERICA, MUST BE HEALED. THE GAP MUST BE BRIDGED: AND I AM HERE TO BRIDGE THE GAP--TO MAKE US ONE, AND THIS IS WHAT I AM DOING. AFTER I DO THIS, THEN I WILL LEAD THE WHOLE PLANET EARTH INTO "PEACE."**

The majority of the people of the Earth want peace. It is the wicked ones in high places among all people on the Earth--who have a vested interest in keeping the masses of the people divided one against the other--who do not want peace. All of this is the mastermind stroke of Satan, the devil. Who is he? He is people of all colors--black, brown, red, and yellow--who hate God, who hate the will of God, who hate the laws of God, and who work day and night incessantly, without pay, to make sure that the masses of all the families of the Earth remain divided against one another. Satan is able to make merchandise of the people this way. **I AM HERE TO END ALL OF THIS DIVISION.**

At My coming are wars and rumours of wars, as prophesied in Matthew, Chapter 24, verse 6:

"And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet."

Because of all these things, the whole planet Earth is off-balance according to Psalm, Chapter 82, verse 5:

"They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course."

Drug dealers are busting drug dealers. In the meantime, about ten thousand black people in Panama were slaughtered and murdered by hours of bombing. These murderers used the Stealth Bomber, the Apache helicopter, and everything else. The truth of that is never going to be told, but we know the truth. We are from every country. Some of My people are from Nicaragua and Panama. They look just like Me, but when you watch television, you will think we are not in those countries. We are over there too.

Yes, men are killing men because they do not agree with the ideas of another. I wonder what **יהוה**, the Creator of all things, is going to do when they continue to disagree with His idea. He has an idea too: **it is that His law be established on the planet Earth.** And naturally, there are some people who do not want His law established on the Earth. This is not going to stop it from happening. **I AM ESTABLISHING THE LAW OF יהוה ON THE EARTH.** This is what we are here for. We are practicing His law. Nobody can stop us from practicing it. It is a matter of choice: serve wicked, serve good; be bad, be good. It is a matter of choice. We choose to be good. This is our choice, and nobody can stop it.

I do not preach "man," and I do not worry about preaching against a man. A man is inconsequential. He is totally irrelevant to what I am doing. **I preach יהוה.** That is My message. I do not come preaching religion either. People have this religion, that religion, but what have they solved? What has religion solved? The greatest wars on the planet have been fought in the name of religions. In fact, they are fighting right now in the name of religions, while the hierarchy of religion is taking the money from the pockets of the gullible, the foolish, the unlettered, the illogical, and the non-questioning ones who believe because their grandmother believed. Somebody stands up and he blows a little smoke and does a few little moves, and everybody pays off. Some even go to war and die in "his" name, and in the name of others: whoever dictates that they die, they die. They die for men and don't even know why they are dying. People died going into Panama so that drugs could flow more freely in America unhindered.

They arrested who they said was the chief drug lord. Have drugs stopped? I just know drugs have stopped. I know there is no more money laundering going on in Panama. I am sure there is none. Some of America's highest elected officials' families own some of the banks where some of the money is being laundered. Some

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

of the highest elected officials' families have some of the biggest holdings in the world in the banks in Panama. Did you know that? I can sure prove it. I can give you information where you can go and find it, and prove it for yourself. Does this sound like I am against these officials? No! The issue is, **what is the truth?** What is the answer to all these problems? I am saying the war on Panama has not solved the problems. Some people were already living in shanties, and they are even living in worse conditions today.

Wherever wars have been fought, are the people better off? It is time out for war. **It is time for love--sweet love.** Isn't that what the world needs now, love, sweet love? Do you agree it is time for **love** on the planet? Not everybody agrees it is time for love. "Love? Who wants to see love all over the planet?" You got to have a little confusion, right? Everything will be exciting when you have a little confusion and a little hatred in people. You just do not know whether you are going to come out of a shopping center alive or not. This is exciting, isn't it? Some nut may come in with an AK-47 and just start shooting up the shopping center you are in. Isn't that exciting? He may make the news tonight. People who do not want love all over the planet, love that kind of stuff.

Well, I am tired of seeing this. I would like to see the whole planet be able to go to bed tonight with their doors unlocked, and nobody would come in and take anything from anybody else. This is the kind of Earth I want. I am creating this right here in America. Guests can come among us and feel safe. They have said they know they are safe and secure around us. Isn't that wonderful? Would you like to be able to sleep on the Earth and do not ever have to lock your doors ever again? You go to work, and what you have will be in your home when you come back? Do you want a planet like this? Yes! Not everybody wants one like that: "I'm in the burglar bar business. I'm in the burglar alarm business. I don't want that. Are you trying to put me out of business with all of that?"

First Peter, Chapter 2, verse 25 identifies your guide:

"For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls."

This is what I am doing in Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 12:

"And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth."

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am doing it: I am gathering Judah from the four corners of the Earth. I have set up an ensign--a **sign of the end**--and a **standard**, which is the four-lettered name, the Tetragrammaton: יהוה. This is “the” ensign--the sign of the end. What end? The end of wicked rulership, that is what. I am bringing on **righteous rulership**. I am gathering Yehuwdah (**Judah**). What is so centrally important about Judah? There’s something about Judah that is real important. Let us read 1 Chronicles, Chapter 28, verse 4, and see:

*“Howbeit the LORD God, יהוה, of Israel chose me (יהוה בן יהוה) before all the house of my father to be king over Israel forever; for he hath chosen **Judah** to be the ruler; and of the house of **Judah**, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel”:*

This is who I am: **I AM KING OVER “ALL” ISRAEL**. This is not a democratic vote. There is no democracy. There are no democratic questions about this. You are free to choose or not. It is fine with Me. I am already appointed. יהוה **CHOSE ME, AND NO ONE CAN UNCHOOSE ME. I am already chosen, and I’m gathering Judah from all over the Earth**. Jeremiah, Chapter 13, verse 19 tells you what happened to Judah:

"The cities of the south shall be shut up, and none shall open them: Judah shall be carried away captive all of it, it shall be wholly carried away captive."

Jeremiah, Chapter 14, verse 2 identifies the color of Judah:

"Judah mourneth, and the gates thereof languish; they are black unto the ground; and the cry of Jerusalem is gone up."

So here is Black Judah in captivity. Genesis, Chapter 15, verses 13-14 lets us know how long Judah would be in captivity:

13 "And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not their's, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years;

14 And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance."

I am here after over four hundred years of your affliction in America, and I am bringing you out with great **"substance."** So as you just read, the seed of Abraham, the tribe of Judah, would be placed in captivity for four hundred years.

Genesis, Chapter 14, verse 13 describes Abraham's nationality:

*"And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the **Hebrew**; ..."*

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

So Abraham was a Hebrew, and all of his seed are Hebrews; all of his children are Hebrews. And since we are the captivity of Judah here in America, we are the seed of Abraham, and we were promised a deliverer after four hundred years, according to Hebrews, Chapter 7, verse 14:

*"For it is evident that our Lord, יהוה בן יהוה, sprang out of Juda;
of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood."*

Moses wasn't really up on this real heavy. But yet, here it is that our Lord sprang out of **Judah**. Judah is one of the twelve tribes of Israel from his father, Jacob. So you have Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (Israel). And Jacob (Israel) became twelve tribes. The fourth tribe is **Judah**. Abraham is the great, great, great grandfather of us, from whom יהוה בן יהוה comes.

The Earth does not really have a problem with Me being Hebrew. Not really. The Earth does not have a problem with Me being Judah. Not really. They just have a problem with My people remaining dead. This is what has the Earth in turmoil. The so-called Black people of America, as a people, are blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the **knowledge** of themselves and are a serious problem to America.

People have come to America, like the Cubans, with nothing and have been here over twenty years. They came on boats with absolutely no money. Now they are running Miami, they are running Hialeah, and a whole lot of other places. They are mayors, commissioners--they control all the seats of government. And I think it is wonderful. It is the most beautiful thing I have seen happen in recent years. What does it prove? It proves that being here for over four hundred thirty-five years does not mean that you automatically share in the opportunities of America. Cubans who just came here twenty-five or thirty years ago have completely taken control over everybody in Miami: That is over white people, Jews, Negroes, Colored, African-Americans, Blacks, Haitians, Jamaicans, and whatever they are--the Cubans have just taken it. And I think it's great.

The highest birthrate in America and the whole world is in Hialeah, Florida. They know little Cubans make big voters. Black people have all the birth control clinics in the world in their neighborhood. Black people use all the rubbers. There are people who go around to all the tenements, and all the areas passing out rubbers to Black people. They call them condoms now. They used to call them prophylactics when I came along. Today, there is nothing in the world going on now but AIDS.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

This is all that exists--AIDS. I don't know what happened to syphilis and gonorrhea. I guess they disappeared, but AIDS is here now. I guess people don't have syphilis anymore, or gonorrhea, right? Chlamydia, all that stuff is gone isn't it? It is not gone? There is nothing but AIDS now! They are passing out rubbers for AIDS. If all Black people take rubbers as a precaution against AIDS, there will be no more little Black babies running around. I guess that is the idea: Prevent the birth of Black babies.

It is written in the Holy Bible they would be scared of us like this. This is where birth control comes from that they are using on Black folk in America right now: today's Pharaoh is more "cool" than the Pharaoh back in Egypt. They are real subtle in this country. They have got it going real sharp. Everybody is having babies in America but Black women. You do not see Black women with babies anymore. You just walk around and if you see a little Black baby, you have to shout. I do. "I think you are the luckiest little Black kid in the world. Look at you. How did you get here? You came through suppositories, tubal ligations, etc. Yes, you came through all that stuff: jelly and jam and rubbers, abortions. You're just so lucky to be here, kid. I don't how you made it, but, boy, you're a miracle!"

The problem is stated way back in Exodus, Chapter 1, verses 9-10:

9 "And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel are more and mightier than we:

10 Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land."

Now read Verse 11 and see what they did to try to force you out, and it reads:

"Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with their burden. . . ."

See what happened? We were the builders of their cities just as we were the builders of the cities of America: We built this country. We laid out the White House. We are the ones who designed the White House and all the grounds. We laid Washington out on a wheel: Had a wheel in the middle of the wheel, right in Washington, DC. We did that. We are the ones who founded Chicago. We built America, head up. But what was the problem in Egypt? The problem was we were more and mightier than they. What was wrong in America? Every man had two or three thousand slaves, so of course we were more than they.

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

We have been twenty million Negroes for one hundred fifty years. Before birth control came about, we were twenty million. Now you know how we have babies. There is no way in the world Black people are going to stay twenty million for one hundred fifty years. Even today, they are saying we are still twenty million. What a joke. I have a ball telling the truth. I just have fun.

This brings you to one more Scripture, and I will conclude. Read Isaiah, Chapter 11, verse 13:

"The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah and Judah shall not vex Ephraim."

Now what did יהוה choose Judah (Yehuwdah) to do? He chose Judah to be the ruler. How long? יהוה chose Judah to be the ruler forever! So here is Judah chosen to be the ruler, and there are a lot of folk jealous and envious of Judah's role in the world. **But all who become an adversary to us will be cut off. They will be wiped out; come to be no more. Their power will be gone. יהוה will bring it about. ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS JUST LIVE THE LAW: KEEP THE HIGH HOLY DAYS OF יהוה, AND WE SHALL PASS OVER FROM POVERTY TO RICHES.**

Index of Scriptural References



Genesis

2:21	91, 153/154
2:22	153, 154
3:16	93
4:8	250
6:5, 13	248, 249
11:6	169, 183, 189/190
14:13	267/268
15:13, 14	267

Exodus

1:9-11	271
3:7, 8	31
3:13	2

3:14	3
9:12, 35	33
10:1, 2	38
12:11	54
12:23	54
12:29-31	45
12:48	63, 66, 67, 70, 81, 126, 171, 243
12:49	63, 74, 82, 127, 171/172, 243

Leviticus

11:7, 8	104
11:44	206

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Numbers

9:14	71/72, 81, 127, 171, 244/245
15:15	74, 82, 127, 128, 172, 245
15:16	74/75, 82, 127, 128, 172, 245
15:29	75, 82, 128, 172, 246

Deuteronomy

4:5, 6	198
11:18, 19, 21	60
21: 18-20	163
21:21	163, 164
28:15, 16	155
28:17	155/156
28:18-26	155, 156
28:27-34	155, 157
28:35-44	155, 158
28:45-51	155, 159
28:52	155, 159/160
28:53-58	155, 160
28:59	155, 160/161
28:60-66	155, 161
28:67, 68	155, 162
29:28	107

Joshua

1:8	122
24:15	188/189

1 Kings

18:17, 18	5
18:19	5/6
18:20-25	5, 6
18:26-32	5, 7
18:33-39	5, 8

1 Chronicles

28:4	115/116, 180, 182, 192, 266

Job

18:18	97/98, 209/210

Psalms

23:1	149, 226
23:2	149, 226/227
23:3, 4	226, 227
37:25	129
82:5	261/262

Index of Scriptural References

82:6 116
107:29 151/152
147:2 105/106

Proverbs

4:7 234
13:22 237
14:34 126/127
29:18 66/67, 120

Isaiah

11:11 179
11:12 105, 106, 130, 179, 265
11:13 139/140, 142, 195/196, 272
26:3 122
40:10 190, 219
40:11 219
42:8 115
48:17 150
53:6 152, 197
56:7 99
56:8 103, 105, 129, 174, 259

Jeremiah

3:18 144, 145, 196
12:9 131/132
13:19 266/267
14:2 267
15:16 121
30:9, 10 241
31:7, 8 213

Ezekiel

11:16, 17 107
34:23 143, 197
37:5 170
37:16, 17 168
37:22 110, 117, 129, 176, 260

Daniel

7:25 24, 26
7:26, 27 27

Hosea

1:11 147, 196/197
3:4, 5 241
5:6 202

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Amos

9:14, 15 215

Malachi

3:10 192/193

Matthew

4:4 67

7:13, 14 214

7:15 186

7:21 187, 203, 205

7:22, 23 203, 205

10:36 141

13:25 162/163

13:41, 42, 48, 49 210

15:14 111, 135

18:11-14 9/10

20:16 50

24:6 261

24:37, 38 248, 249

25:1-11 200, 201

Mark

3:25 95

8:36, 37 152, 153

John

1:9 136

1:12 149/150

3:7 61

7:34 164, 199

7:35 164/165, 197/198

7:36, 37 164, 165

7:38 164, 165, 167

7:39 165, 167

8:32 134

10:7 205

10:8 110, 111, 205, 229, 231

10:9 205, 209, 229, 232

10:10 117, 229, 234

10:11 229, 230, 235

10:16 78, 83, 128, 173, 252/253, 257

10:30 144

13:34 187

13:35 73, 187

Index of Scriptural References

14:6	149
14:11	42
14:15	191

Romans

5:12	89
8:17	191/192

1 Corinthians

8:5	182

Galatians

3:28	75, 76, 82, 128, 172, 246

Ephesians

2:14	84, 95, 98, 129, 173, 258
2:15, 16	98
2:19, 20	99
4:23, 24	69
6:4	69

Colossians

3:9, 10	121

Hebrews

7:14	268
13:2	218
13:20	240

James

4:7	122/123

1 Peter

2:25	130, 178, 265
3:20	249

1 John

3:8, 12	250

Revelation

7:4	50
18:4	19



General Index

a Black mind-set	172
a blessing	62, 151, 162, 168, 193, 216, 234
a bottom mentality	14
a brand new foundation	100
a bunch of dependents	29
a burden	14, 25, 62, 120
a calm	152
a celestial and heavenly standard	131
a chance	206
a change	49, 68, 69, 251
a change in His mind	69
a choice thing	188
a city	151

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

a climax in Egypt	31
a consumption	156
a contrast	16
a creator like your Father	167
a cry made	201
a curse	155
a daily basis	119
a day	14, 64, 145
a deep sleep	88, 91, 153, 162
a deep sleep to fall	91, 153
a Democrat	37
a destruction	223
a divine plan to redeem	32
a dividing of time	26
a door in	209
a drug	223
a drunkard	163
a fear thing	188
a fever	156
a ... few ... souls were saved	249

General Index

a fool	186, 242
a foolish person	211
a future for his child	238
a glutton	163
a god	7, 116, 192
a good king	117
a governor	36
a great company shall return	213
a great cry	44, 45
a great cry in America	45
a great cry in Egypt	44, 45
a greater love	238
a heaven after you die	190
A Hebrew holy day	23
a Hebrew Israelite	20
a Hebrew man	252
a Hebrew woman	252
a high	223
a holy man	224
a human	136

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

a king	115, 241
a leader	111
a league among women	92
a legislation	25
a liar	224
a little man from Miami	186
a lord	116
a man give in exchange	153
a man of God	135, 224
a man seeking the light	136
a man's foes	141
a mathematician	26
a matter of choice	262
a mind-set	12, 19, 239
a model for filth	17
a model of excellence	17
a moral standard	131
a movement	137
a nation of fierce countenance	159
a Negro mind-set	172

General Index

a new commandment	187
a new foundation	100
a new kind of mind	75
a new mind-set	19, 57, 61, 66, 69, 70, 177
a new person	75
a pass over	1, 44
a pill	112
a pinnacle	136
a prince	241
a profit	150, 151, 166
a profitable servant	151
a prophet	6, 142, 150
a real change	69
a real sign	49
a rebel	25
a release	120
a remnant	179
a reproach	127
a Republican	37
a rich man	64, 244

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

a ruler	28, 36, 182
a sacrifice	241
a secret	51, 52, 59, 198
a short life	153
a sign	60, 69, 159, 179, 222, 266
a sign of the end.	131
a simple command	194
a sinner	205, 206
a solution	134, 135
a soul	153, 169
a special command	47
a special inheritance	144
a special kind of people	148
a stranger	63, 67, 70, 72, 79, 81, 126, 127, 171, 243-245, 267
a strong hand	220, 221
a struggle	14
a surety	267
a system	131, 183
a teacher	151
a temporary peace	122

General Index

a thief and a robber	205, 231, 232
a trick	15, 132
a truth	194
a vineyard	157
a vision to see Me	139
a wall of partition	180, 258
a way out of poverty	120
a whole society of thieves	233
a wise	198, 200, 211, 234
a wise person	200, 211
a witness	43, 177
a wolf in sheep's clothing	186
a woman	18, 75, 93, 154
a wonder	49, 159
a Yahweh	71
Aaron	45
Abib	23
abide many days ... without an image	241
ability	13, 88
ability to think	13

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

able to	2, 5, 13, 26, 32, 41, 64, 76, 84, 92, 109, 110, 144, 147, 152, 173-175, 183, 199, 205, 207, 233, 244, 261, 265
abolished ... the enmity	98
abominable	104
abortion(s)	25, 179, 270
about the altar	8
about the superior one	224
about the supreme power	224
Abraham	3, 4, 8, 21, 58, 255, 267, 268
Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob	3, 4, 58, 268
Abram	267
absolutely free	252
absolutely one	144
abundance of all things	159
abundantly	117, 229
accept	96, 120-122, 147, 181, 196, 197, 217
accept the appointment	197
accept you being the ruler	196
accepted poverty	16
according to the manner	72, 81, 127, 171, 244

General Index

according to the ordinance	72, 81, 127, 171, 244
act intelligent	248
Adam	88, 89, 91, 139, 153, 154, 251
Adam began to talk	91
Adam is still asleep	88, 89
Adam never woke up	88
Adam was walking in his sleep	91
Adam, and he slept	91, 153
Adamite people	89
adherents	66
admonition	69
adversaries are	141-143
adversaries will be cut off	196
adversary	141, 272
afar	241
affirmative action is gone	25, 35
afflict	267, 271
affliction of my people	31
Africa	9, 21, 174, 175, 254, 255
Africans	20, 174

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

African-American	20, 254, 257
Afro-American	19, 172
after death	225
after the image ... that created	121
afterward	201, 241, 267
against	15, 24-26, 33, 37, 39, 51, 58, 59, 65, 72, 95, 109, 120, 132, 133, 142, 143, 156, 159, 163, 174, 180, 248, 250, 261, 263, 264, 270, 271
against anything you say	37
against itself	95, 120
against the most High	24-26, 58
against you	39, 142
against your righteousness	143
Ahab	5, 6
AIDS	269, 270
all across America	36, 66, 218
all adversaries	195
all are rewarded equally	77
all ... be circumcised	63, 81, 126, 171
all ... arose	201
all by Myself	11, 52, 136, 174

General Index

all dominions	27
all ... have gone astray	152, 197
all ... have sinned	89
all ... his statutes ... this day; all ... shall come	155
all his servants	44, 45, 47
all in the Holy Bible	148
all Israel	5, 69, 116, 164, 180, 192, 266
all kings	11, 181
all males	68
all My sheep	78
all ... of Israel	50
all of My children	239
all of My people	3, 71
all of North Africa	21, 255
all of the earth ... shall fray	156
all of the people ... said, It is well	6
all one	72, 73, 75, 82, 128, 169, 172, 183, 190, 246
all one language	169, 183, 190
all over the planet	97, 154, 155, 247, 248, 264
all people	99, 134, 161, 174, 244, 249, 261

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

all people from ... one end of the earth ... unto the other ...	
serve other gods ... even wood and stone	161
all pledges of allegiance	83
all religions are from man	223
all ... shall come	155
all ... shall ... not ... be ... crushed	157
all sheep have shepherds	178
all slumbered	201
all standards	131
all ... that ... are my disciples, ... have loved one to another	73, 187
all that ... came before me ... the sheep did ... hear	111, 205, 229
all that is written	122
all the answers	97
all the Earth	181
all the Egyptians	44, 45, 47
all the firstborn in the land	44, 45
all the kingdoms of the earth	156
all the men of his city	164
all the nations	9, 27, 78, 107, 139, 181
all the nations are My sheep	78

General Index

all the people	6, 7, 9, 75, 135, 253
all the preachers	175
all the religious leaders	175
all the teachings	175
all the trouble	40
all the words of ... law	160
all these false leaders	48
all things	41, 65, 159, 160, 166, 210, 262
all who envy you	196
allegiance	83, 257
Almighty God	61
already chosen	176, 266
already gathered	110
also love one another	187
altar	7, 8, 99
altar ... the name	7
altar which was made	7
am I teaching you how to profit	150
America('s)	1, 3, 4, 9-13, 16-20, 24-27, 30, 32-36, 38-40, 42-45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 61, 63, 64, 66, 72, 73, 78, 82, 84, 93, 96,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	100, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 116, 141, 145, 167, 173-175, 180, 181, 193, 195, 196, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 244, 251, 253, 255-258, 260, 263, 265, 267-271
America is a mind-set	12
America right now	19, 244, 270
American government	35
American Pharaoh	2
among the wheat	163
among you	63, 72, 74, 81, 82, 127, 149, 160, 164, 171, 172, 243, 244
Amorites	31, 189
an adversary is	141
an astonishment	158
an awake person	88
an end sign	131
an enemy is	141
an ensign	106, 130, 179, 265, 266
an ephod	241
an house ... for all people	99
an hundred and forty and four thousand	50
an image	241

General Index

an inward realization	69
an oasis	218
an outcast is	103
an outward manifestation	69
an unlimited people	190
analyze	152
angels	44, 210, 217, 218
anger	107
animosity	73, 126
anoint ... with the oil; for ... olive ... cast his fruit	158
another	15, 19, 24, 28, 70, 72-74, 85, 95, 104, 107, 109, 111-113, 115, 121, 125, 126, 130, 131, 133, 140, 154, 157, 168, 173-175, 180, 186, 187, 208, 209, 217, 225, 226, 247, 250, 252, 257, 259, 261, 262
another man	157, 225
another people	70, 157
answer(ed)	5-7, 67, 98, 175, 201, 231, 253, 264
answer to everything	231
antidote	91
anybody who breaks My law	204
appoint	147, 197

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

appoint means	147
appointment	197
Arabs	155
architect	59
arm	190, 219, 220
army	51, 220
as a prophet	142
as a speckled bird	131, 132
as all other families	173
as many as received him	149
as one family	173, 174
as one that is born in the land	63, 71, 81, 126, 171, 243
as swift as the eagle	159
as the days ... were, so ... the coming of the Son ... be	249
as you treat yourself	74
ass	157
assemble	106, 107, 130, 132, 179, 265
assemble all ... of the field, come	132
assignment	188
assurance	143, 161

General Index

Assyria	179
astonishment of heart	157
astray	10, 130, 152, 162, 164, 178, 197, 265
at midnight	44, 45, 201
at noonday	157
at the end	210, 220
at the top	14
Australia	196
author of the prophecy	142
average man	68
awake	88
Baal	6, 7
Baalim	5
babies	4, 270, 272
baby	48, 270
bad	20, 30, 77, 97, 210, 230, 231, 239, 240, 262
bad people	97
bad shape	20
badge of honor	71
Bahamas	109

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Bahamians	109
bail	64
bait the hook	14
bait your own hook	14
bake	55
bankers	29
barrels with ... it ... and ... the wood	8
barrier I will break down	97
basest of all men	61
basest of men	17
basis	18, 20, 119, 131
basket	155
battle	5, 9
be a good person	65
be a pass over	1, 44
be a ruler	28, 36, 182
be a stranger	267
be able	5, 13, 26, 41, 84, 147, 152, 183, 199, 205, 207, 233, 244, 265
be accepted	17, 99
be awaked	7

General Index

be bad	262
be born again	61, 69
be broke	119, 235
be called	50, 99, 148
be circumcised	63, 68, 70, 81, 126, 171, 243
be conditioned	51
be cut on	68
be given the power	100
be good	73, 241, 262
be in that number	50
be ... leaders of the blind ... lead the blind ... fall ... the ditch	111
be light	169
be ... mine ... and prove me ... I will ... pour you ... a blessing	192/193
be neither male nor female	92
be not partakers of ... sins ... receive no plagues	19
be quiet	241
be restrained ... which have imagined	169, 183, 190
be the will	67
be wailing	210
be with Me	206

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

bear witness	33
beautiful	15, 71, 182, 217, 218, 269
beauty parlors	15
became twelve tribes	268
because of ignorance	75
because you wake up	122
become a living soul	105, 136
become an adversary	272
become one	91, 99, 100, 109, 145, 168, 169, 190
become one with Pharaoh	99
become the sons	150
becoming One	99, 100, 175
been cast	103, 106, 107
been going astray from the law	164
before I came	150, 152
before we can become one	100
before you met Me	88
beg for bread	129
begging and crying	17
begin to do	169, 183, 190

General Index

begin to keep the law	121
beginning	131, 220, 250
begins with you	85
behold, his reward	190, 219
behold, I will destroy	249
Behold, the people	169, 183, 190, 271
Behold, when I come ... and ... say ... God ... say to me ... his name	2
being Black	15, 20
being exalted	127
being ruled over	28, 44
being the children of Israel	243
being the people of the Holy Bible	243
believe(s)	14, 41, 42, 64-66, 73, 76, 84, 92, 111, 120, 131, 150, 165, 166, 175, 186, 188, 191, 206, 215, 223, 224, 246, 247, 251, 263
believe in	14, 41, 65, 66, 92, 131, 175, 186, 215, 223, 224, 246, 247, 251
believe in murder	92
believe in one law for all	65
believe in religion	223, 224
believe in the lottery	14
believe in the same Bible	175

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

believe in the same God	175
believe Me	42
believe My works	42
belly	165
belong	24, 27, 68, 78, 103, 130, 257
belong to Me	78, 257
belong to the most High	24
beneath Him	24
beneath the most High	24
benefit(s)	207, 247
beside the still waters	149, 226, 227
besides Me	115, 148, 197, 232
best minds	242
betroth a wife, and ... with her: ... build an house and ... plant vineyard	157
between her feet	160
beyond America	174
Bible(s)	26, 63, 89, 97, 148, 150, 175, 183, 185, 186, 232, 233, 243, 245, 255, 247, 248, 255, 270
Bible in schools today	26
Bible odyssey	63

General Index

big	28, 41, 93, 112, 169, 210, 222, 248, 257, 269
biggest drug dealers on Earth	18
biggest star in Hollywood	18
Bilalian land	20
birth control	25, 179, 269, 270, 272
Bishop	130, 178, 265
bitter herbs	68, 69
Black(s)	1, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20, 24-26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40, 47-49, 51, 63, 64, 66, 72, 73, 77, 78, 84, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 116, 131-133, 135, 141, 155, 172-174, 180, 251, 253-255, 258, 260-262, 267-270, 272
Black African-American	254
black against white	132
Black baby(ies)	270
Black consciousness	77
black devils	132
Black folks	14, 25, 38, 112
Black God	63
Black kid	270
Black land	254

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Black man	9, 10, 20, 35, 47, 48, 141, 155, 260
Black name	254
Black people	1, 9, 20, 26, 28, 29, 63, 72, 78, 84, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 116, 132, 133, 155, 173, 251, 253, 255, 258, 262, 268-270, 272
Black self	254
black unto the ground	267
Blackese	254
blasting	156
blessing(s)	62, 151, 162, 166, 168, 193, 216, 218, 219, 234
blessings go before Me	219
blind	11, 111, 134, 135, 157, 213, 214, 220, 232, 268
blind and lame	214
blind fool to follow	134
blind man	135, 214
blind man asking blind folk	135
blind mentally	214
blind without a solution	134
blindness	157
blood	7, 51, 54, 240
blood of the everlasting covenant	240

General Index

boats	269
body	53, 54, 98, 100, 110, 139, 148, 155, 160, 165
bomber	262
bombs	186
bonafide rulership	202
bond nor free	75, 82, 128, 172, 246
bondage in Egypt	1
bondmen	1, 125, 162
bondmen in Egypt	1, 125
bondwomen	162
bones	136, 170
book(s)	13, 21, 34, 60, 94, 122, 160-162, 174, 185-188, 205, 206, 211, 219, 226, 241, 242, 244, 247
book of the law	122
book of ... law	161
book to book	185
born	5, 48, 61, 63, 69-72, 75, 81, 82, 110, 126-128, 130, 149, 150, 163, 171, 172, 182, 214, 220, 240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 248
born dead	240
born from among you	149

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

born in My grave	240
born in the land	71
born to be the boss	110
born to jump	5
born to return	242
born to seek	242
bosom	160, 219
boss	30, 38, 75, 110, 150, 220
both one	84, 95, 98, 129, 173, 258
both you and Me one	92
bottom to the top	42, 162
bound for glory	202
brain	120
brand new foundation	100
brass	156
brave	61, 65
bread	4, 32, 55, 67, 68, 71, 99, 129, 179, 216, 260
break down	84, 87, 95, 97, 109
break down the partition	97
break down the wall	84, 87, 95

General Index

break the laws	127
breaks the law	75, 246
breaks the law through ignorance	246
breath to enter into you	170
breathe	136, 137, 169
breathe on you	137
breathe the breath of life	136
bridegroom	200, 201
bridegroom came, and ... the marriage: ... door was shut	201
bridge the gap	260
bridged	260
bring 144,000 together	185
bring about one law	65
bring again the captivity	215
bring forth ... and ... rule	93
bring Israel from the north country	214
bring ... the nurture and admonition	69
bringing about a new mind-set	66
broad is the way	214
brothers	76, 142

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

brought ... from the dead ... that great ... sheep ... the everlasting	240
brought her unto the man	154
brought the woman back to Adam	91
brought you to the lowest of the low	61
brown	72, 112, 135, 233, 261
brutality on people	18
Buddhism	3
buddy	207
build	24, 73, 104, 105, 113, 157, 215, 218, 251
build an house ... plant a vineyard ... gather the grapes	157
build America	24
build the ... cities	215
build up ... the outcasts of Israel	105
builders	271
building	61, 73, 100, 105, 126, 174, 215, 225, 251
building a New Foundation	100
building heaven on Earth	73
building the Kingdom of Good	73, 126
building ... cities	215
built America	271

General Index

built this country	271
built upon the foundation	99
bullock in pieces	8
bullock(s)	6-8
burden(s)	14, 25, 62, 120, 271
burglar alarm	265
burning	156
business	29, 53, 76, 152, 155, 265
busy	25, 207, 208
busy working iniquity	207
butterfly or not	253
buy you	162
by ... every word	67
being intellectually honest	254
Cain	4, 100, 250
Cain kill Abel	250
Cain rose ... against Abel	250
Cain talked with Abel	250
Cain, ... who ... slew ... works were evil, and his brother's righteous	250
Cain's father	251

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

calendar	23, 25
call	1, 4-6, 15, 18, 21, 25, 29, 35, 41, 45, 75-77, 79, 134, 141, 166, 174, 182, 221, 231, 269
call cocaine snow	35
call him	221, 231
call Him God	221
call it being a lawyer	18
call it fine print	18
call it reversed discrimination	25
call on names	76
call ... the name of ... the God that ... be god ... all the people ... said, It is well	6
call themselves	21, 134, 174, 182
call themselves leaders	134
call you a Goshite	4
call you today	5
called an house of prayer	99
called ... Bahamians	109
called by	83
called for Moses	45
called for the servant	45

General Index

called ... Haitians	109
called Israel today	21, 255
called ... Jamaicans	109
called to do	21
called your Shepherd	149
calling yourself Black	20
calm a surface	151
calming the sea	151
came all by Myself	11
came and sowed tares	163
came before me	110, 111, 205, 229
came from	109, 163, 164, 174, 250, 251
came ... unto him	7
came on boats	269
came one that had escaped	267
came to pass	5, 7, 8, 44, 45, 250
came to pass at midnight	44
can be done	149
can bear witness	33
can buy freedom	64

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

can buy justice	64
can do	11, 34, 43, 44, 143, 149, 174, 183, 197
can keep a secret	52
can light your soul up	136
can reject	188
can rule the world forever	125
can see	11, 154, 220, 230
can see the trick	230
can you imagine	14, 37, 144
can see Me	139
Canaanites	31
cannot be delivered	51
cannot be healed	158
cannot be stopped	59
cannot believe	120
cannot break your bad habits	239
cannot come	164-166, 168, 199
cannot escape His power	58
cannot produce	190
cannot receive	120

General Index

cannot save	204
cannot stand	73, 95
cannot understand	130, 167, 172
cannot win for losing	162
cantankerous	186
capacity	169, 200
captivity	32, 158, 215, 216, 241, 267, 268
captivity of Judah	268
captors	32
carcase	104
Caribbean	107
Carmel	6
carries life	137
carrying the name of God	34
cast ... devils	203, 204, 208
cast his fruit	158
cast ... into a ... fire: there shall be wailing	210
cast the bad	210
cast the old foundation out	121
catching	40

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

catching hell	40
Catholics	175, 247
cattle	44, 45, 47, 159
cause a great cry	44
cause her to submit	92
cause you	30, 116, 117, 136, 143
cause you to pass from poverty	30
caused a deep sleep to fall	91, 153
caused all the suffering	57
caused you to fall into a deep sleep	88
causing	34, 35, 40
celebrated	23
celebrates	64
celebrating	14, 73, 127
celebrating one law for all	73
celebrating Passover	14
celebration	23, 74
celestial and heavenly standard	131
certain number of plagues	48
certified	200, 202

General Index

challenge	52, 65, 92, 193, 232, 242
challenge all false leaders	52
challenge her	92
challenge the Holy Bible	232
challenge the wicked	65
challenge what I am saying	232
challenge you intellectually	193
challenge you to prove Me	193
challenging the Holy Bible	232
chance	49, 206
change	24, 25, 49, 61, 68, 69, 164, 226, 251
change called circumcision	68
change in His Mind	69
change that condition	61
change times	24
changed	23, 25, 26, 178
changed from Hebrew to English	178
changed the time	23
changing that condition	61
changing your condition	133

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

chaos in the world	173
chapter to chapter	185
chased	98, 210
chased out	98, 210
chased out of the light	210
chastised	41
cheap bail	64
check out My sign	139
Chicago	214, 271
chief drug lord	263
chief of the nations is America	213
child	77, 163, 164, 213, 238, 239, 256
child being exposed to	77
child suffer	239
children	28, 29, 36, 59, 60, 69, 77, 78, 92, 93, 116, 129, 160, 192, 204, 237-240, 243, 268
children of Israel	2, 3, 6, 33, 45, 47, 48, 50, 54, 60, 75, 82, 128, 147, 168, 169, 172, 197, 241, 243, 245, 246, 255, 271
children of Israel return, and seek ... his goodness	241
children of Judah	147, 197

General Index

children to wrath	69
children's children	59-61, 237-240
child's child	238
Chinese	83, 155, 254
Chlamydia	270
choose to live	66, 127
choose ... one	6
chooses	58, 244
choosing	185, 188
chose Judah	115, 189, 272
chosen	32, 50, 58, 66, 115, 116, 125, 140, 142, 143, 176, 179, 180, 182, 189, 192, 195, 260, 266, 272
chosen people	32, 66
Christians	247
chromosomes	123
church	13, 74, 183
Cinderella	177
circulating	79
circumcised	63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 81, 126, 171, 243
circumcision	67, 68, 70

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

citizen(s)	64, 99, 126, 186
citizens with the Saints	99
city(ies)	36, 39, 51, 74, 78, 151, 155, 163, 164, 215, 218, 221, 267, 271
civilized	104
class as a people	71
classroom	30, 256
clean food	105
clear mental image	139
clearly	220
cleave	156, 161
close the door to the traps	18
closing	167, 217
clothing	186
coasts of the earth	214
co-heir	192
collect	189
college	35
Collegiate Dictionary	255
color(s)	12, 18, 20, 65, 73, 106, 111, 112, 131-133, 175, 244, 251, 261, 267
colored	19, 172, 253, 269

General Index

Colored culture	253
Colored history	253
Colored land	253
Colored name	253
Coloredese	253
coma	91, 154
coma state	91
come and be a part	217
come and stand	76
come and wake you up	89
come and walk with him	135
come, ... assemble all ... the field, come	132
come ... deal wisely ... fight against ... and ... get ... up	271
come in His Name	21
come into	4, 21, 48, 84, 88, 92, 154, 155
come into power	84
come into the knowledge	4, 21, 48, 88, 92
come ... my people ... be not partakers of ... sins ... receive not ... plagues	19
come near and keep it	63, 81, 126, 171, 243
come near unto me	7

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

come ... observe to do all ... his statutes which I command	155
come out	19, 70, 147, 172, 233, 264, 267
come ... with great substance	267
come through Me	232
come through My door	232
come through the same womb	193, 206
come to	3, 9, 10, 20, 39, 59, 66, 78, 79, 83, 110, 111, 116, 117, 132, 144, 155, 161, 175, 179, 186, 202, 206, 207, 234, 235, 253-255, 257, 259, 261, 269, 271, 272
come to bring New Jerusalem	255
come to devour	132
come to end all wars	83
come to Judah	110
come to pass	144, 155, 161, 179, 261, 271
come to save	10, 234
come to the head first	110
come to you	3, 9, 39, 79, 111, 186
come to you first	9, 79
come together	134, 135, 144, 145, 189, 195, 196
come together out of North America	145

General Index

come together right here	196
come unto me	165
come up with the solution	4
comedian	41
comes from your oppressor	37
comes from the God	65
comes to kill	234, 235
comfort me	227
coming out of My coma	154
coming to an end	171, 177, 185, 195, 199
coming to the front	79
coming together right now	196
command(s)	33, 43, 47, 48, 59, 155, 191, 194, 235
command ... this day; all of the people ... said, It is well	6
command ... this day; ... all ... shall come	155
command to the children of Israel	47
commanded	54, 55, 159, 198
commandment I give ... you	187
commandment(s)	5, 98, 155, 159, 187, 191, 194, 209, 235
commemorate	67

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

commerce	215
commit police brutality	18
community(ies)	111, 133
companies	76
companions	168
company	30, 168, 213
company shall return	213
compare	16, 71, 255
compare My followers	16
compare riches to poverty	71
compassion	31, 32
compassionate	172
compelling Judah to come	196
competitors	52
complain	72
completion	48
concentrate	148
concept of racism	83
concept of yourself	87
concept of soul food	104

General Index

conception	93
conceptualize	117
concrete proof	34
condition(s)	1, 13, 15, 17, 32, 39, 59, 61, 83, 133, 264
condition remains the same	39
conditioned by nine plagues	51
condoms	179, 269
confess	95
conflict	83, 116
conflict and uproar	83
confused	111, 183
confusion and a little hatred	264
congregation	74, 82, 128, 172, 245
connect(ed)	96, 167, 169, 183, 213, 218
connected to My Father	96
connected to My "true" Self	96
connected to this Man	218
connects you to your historical God	57
connects you to your history	57
conquer	2, 9, 65, 151

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

conquer all opposition	2
conquer Pharaoh	2
conquer the whole planet	9
conquerors	65
conscious	130, 166, 239
consciousness	77
consider	66, 82, 121, 248
consider the stranger	66
constantly feeding My sheep	226
constantly rotating	226
constitutes Myself	177
consume	27, 158
consume and to destroy it	27
consumption	156
continent of Africa	174
continually	249
continuance	161
continue to disagree	262
contrast of poverty and riches	16
control	25, 52, 77, 78, 106, 140, 141, 151, 179, 221, 244, 269, 270, 272

General Index

controller of all forces	57
converted	45
copyright	255, 256
corn	159
correct	211
corrupted	65
costs to be the boss	30, 150
costs you Heaven	154
cotton	24
country(ies)	9, 13, 20, 33-35, 39, 40, 72, 79, 83, 84, 100, 106, 107, 111-113, 127, 180, 186, 213, 214, 257, 262, 270, 271
country is going through hell	34
course	52, 262, 271
courts	25
covenant	240
cover 360 degrees of the Earth	130
covet	58
cramming	30
crash study	29
crazy	186, 242

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

create money	137
created	37, 41, 69, 121, 223
created by your oppressor	37
created in righteousness	69
Creator	11, 59, 65, 167, 224, 262
Creator has planned	59
creator like your Father	167
Creator of all things	65, 262
Creator of the heavens and the Earth	11
creeping thing	206
cried	7, 165
cried aloud	7
crime(s)	18, 64, 244
cross	37, 98
crowd(s)	169
cry aloud	7
cry and moan and groan	28
cry in Egypt	44, 45
crying to be accepted	17
Cuba	106

General Index

Cubans	155, 251, 269
cud	104
cults	35
cultural	4, 68, 95
cultural adaptation	68
culture(s)	4, 17, 20, 21, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 72, 81, 177, 253, 255
culture of another people	70
curriculum	77
curse(s)	155, 159
cursed	155
cursing	156
Cush	179
cut it in pieces	6
cut it off	67
cut off	140-144, 196, 272
cut ... with ... lancets	7
cutting all adversaries away	195
Czechoslovakian	247
darkness	98, 133, 157, 172, 210, 262
daughter(s)	17, 28, 76, 77, 157, 158, 160

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

David	148, 197, 241
day(s)	2, 3, 4, 8, 12, 14, 23, 29, 33, 60, 64, 107, 109, 119, 120, 122, 132, 144, 145, 147, 155, 157, 161, 165-168, 179, 185, 188, 196, 197, 202-204, 209, 210, 216, 230, 240, 241, 248, 249, 257, 260, 261, 272
day and night	122, 161, 261
day of the month	23
days ... in the land	60
days of Moses	3, 4
days that were	249
days ... were before the ... marriage ... day ... entered	249
days ... were,... the coming of the Son ... be	249
dead	11, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 110, 153, 240, 268
dead to the knowledge	268
deadhead	104
deaf	11, 268
deal wisely	271
death	43, 47, 58, 89, 94, 225-227, 251
death by sin	89
death passed	89
declaration	3

General Index

declare	12, 15, 71
declaring his Sender	3
deeds	121
deep sleep	88, 91, 153, 162
deeper than you think	116
defile	206
degrees of the Earth	130
delicate woman	160
delicateness	160
delineation	247
deliver	1, 2, 31
deliver the children of Israel	2
deliverance	47, 52
delivered	2, 47, 48, 51, 59
delivered the children of Israel	2
demand	29, 38, 237, 239
democracy	113, 266
Democrat	37
demonstrate	76
demonstrating	28, 186

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

depart	122, 140, 196, 203, 204, 206-209, 211, 272
dependent(s)	29, 167, 215
descendants	250
designed	48, 271
designed the White House	271
desire one law for everyone	65
destined to return	242
destiny in life	17
destroy	27, 81, 83, 117, 161, 229, 235, 249, 250
destroy racism	81
destroy the concept of racism	83
destroy their dominion of rulership	27
destroy you	161, 235
destroy: I am come	117, 229
destroyed	159
destroyer	54, 59
determine the curriculum	77
determined not to submit	99
Detroit	214
devastating destruction	33

General Index

devil(s)	122, 123, 132, 178, 203, 204, 208, 250, 261
devour	132, 208
dictate	78
dictionary	99, 255, 256
did ... hear	111, 205, 229
did not kill sin	249
die	43, 54, 95, 164, 190-193, 219, 223, 257, 263
die to go to Heaven	193
difference	11, 30, 39, 50, 61, 70, 71, 153, 209, 252
different colors	73
different countries	72, 83
different cultures	72
different kinds of colors	112
different religions are at war with one another	225
disciples	49, 73, 187
disconnected	57
discover	88, 111, 119, 121, 185, 248
discriminate against	248
discrimination	25, 29, 35
disease(s)	35, 161, 197

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

disintegrate	24
dismantled	247
disobedient	249
dispersed among the Gentiles	164, 198
dispersed of Judah	106, 130, 179, 265
distress	160
ditch	110, 111, 135, 136
ditch of hell	110
divide and conquer	65
divided	15, 73, 94, 95, 105, 109, 110, 120, 129, 133, 174-177, 180, 186, 260, 261
divided against one another	95, 109, 174, 180, 261
divided from yourself	177
divided into Judah and Israel	110
dividing of time	24, 26
divinely appointed time	100
divinely informed	88
divinely prohibited flesh	104
do you know	14, 15, 162, 177, 202
do you remember	140

General Index

do you see	78, 103, 181
do you understand	19, 43, 105, 141, 201, 223
do you want	18, 19, 182, 232, 233, 265
doctors	53
doers of the Word	30
does not	20, 39, 51, 64, 65, 68, 71, 76, 77, 122, 136, 142, 153, 155, 164, 165, 176, 183, 187, 197, 209, 226, 233, 234, 252, 268, 269
does not identify Me like that	20
does not know	20
does not want	233
dollar(s) a day	14
dollars a week	12
dollars a year	5, 12, 13
dominant over Israel	99
dominion(s)	27, 141
done in Egypt	38, 43
door(s)	18, 51, 54, 164, 200, 201, 204, 205, 209, 217, 229, 232-234, 252, 265
down	7, 31, 33, 50, 53, 60, 84, 87, 95, 97, 98, 105, 109, 112, 126, 129, 133, 137, 142, 149, 156, 158, 159, 167, 173, 177, 183, 203, 209, 210, 216-218, 226, 233, 239, 250, 258

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

down very low	158
dreadful plague	47
dress	6, 95, 96, 158, 259
dressed	7
dressing	186
drinking	53, 54, 249
drive drunk	53
driven	98, 210
driving	52, 53, 140, 246
drug(s)	18, 35, 223, 262, 263
drug dealers are busting drug dealers	262
drug plagues	35
drunk	52, 53
dual story	100
due to wicked rulership	10
dumb	11, 14, 110, 181, 268
dust	8, 156
dwel	157, 189
dying	54, 192, 263
dying and getting wealthy	192

General Index

Earth	5, 9-11, 18, 20, 27, 35, 49, 60, 64-66, 72, 73, 76, 83, 84, 97, 104, 106, 107, 125, 126, 130, 136, 141, 156, 159, 161, 173, 175, 179-182, 192, 206, 210, 213, 214, 243, 247-249, 251, 253, 258-262, 265, 266, 268
Earth in turmoil	268
Earth is filled with violence	249
Earth is off balance	261
Earth shall serve and obey the Son	27
Earth ... under ... shall be iron	156
Earth where there is one Law	244
earthquakes	35
Easter	177
Eastern	217, 218
eat	6, 54, 63, 68, 81, 104, 121, 126, 157-160, 171, 203, 215, 231, 243
eat it	54
eat pork	104
eat soul food	104
eat the fruit	159, 160, 215
eat the fruit ... given ... in ... straitness	160
eat up	157

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

eating	68, 231, 249
economics	175, 213, 217
edition	256
education	13, 26, 70, 175, 232
Egypt	1-3, 12, 17, 31, 32, 34-36, 38, 43-45, 51, 54, 55, 99, 125, 157, 161, 162, 179, 216, 270, 271
Egyptians	31, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54
eight million homeless	19
eight souls were saved	249
eighty-five percent of America	251
elders	163
elections	113
electromagnetic signal	123
Eleemosynary One	224
Elijah	5-8
Elijah took ... the word ... saying, Israel shall be	7
Elijah's	9
emotional speech	36
emotions	132, 193
emphatically	11, 34

General Index

empty, wicked seeds	163
end ... a nation	159
end all division	176
end all wars	83
end for one people and the beginning for another	131
end is not yet	261
end of wicked rulership	266
end sign	131
ending of all this	220
enemies are abound	226
enemies came	162
enemies will be in your own house	142
enemy(ies)	24, 45 51, 57, 104, 141-143, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 180, 185, 226,248, 271
enemy scattered you	180
enemy sowed	163, 164
energy	143, 235
energy being righteous	143
enforced	65
engineers	29

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

England	182, 196
English	63, 178, 256
enjoy one law	244
enough	2, 3, 13, 29, 30, 44, 54, 64, 65, 68, 76, 94, 153, 154, 168, 193, 201, 233
enrich your life	117
ensign	106, 130, 139, 179, 265, 266
ensign--the sign of the end	266
ensure	47
enter	170, 187, 188, 203, 205, 211, 214, 229, 234
enter heaven	211
enter in by Me	234
enter in with Me	205
enter into heaven	203
enter into the joy	188
entered	89, 249
entertain	218
entertained angels	218
entertaining	218
entire planet Earth	251

General Index

Ephraim	140, 168, 196, 272
equal	11, 17-19, 76, 256
equal right	18
equal to	11, 17-19, 256
equality . . . :	11, 19, 252
eradicated	83
erase all these lines	251
erased	247
eruptions	35
escape	48, 58, 147
established on the planet Earth	262
establishing the Law	262
eternity	153, 188
even great plagues	161
event	32, 84, 133
ever came	111, 205, 229
everlasting covenant	240
everlasting kingdom	27
every country	262
every imagination	249

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

every kind of healing there is	231
every lame person	214
every man ... the world	136
every moral man	64
every sickness	161
every single soul who follows Me	61
every word	67
everybody but the Son	232
everyone in America	96
everyone on the planet	84
everything	3, 14, 16, 19, 25, 26, 28, 30, 36, 41, 84, 94, 144, 150, 151, 163, 211, 231, 237, 239, 240, 259, 262, 264
everything I	36, 150
everything I say is in the Bible	150
everything in your life	14
evident	268
evil continually	249
Evites did to you	154
Evolutionists are enemies	248
exalt you	143

General Index

exalted	127, 142
excellence	17
exceptions	65, 71, 240
excuse	30, 75, 209
execute	220
exercised the ability to think	13
exist	3, 19, 24, 175, 177
expanding	78
expeditiously	54
expendable	24
expensive time	12
experiences	193, 240
exposed to racists	77
eyes	60, 157, 161, 162
face(s)	8, 9, 41, 157
face four hundred false prophets	9
faced four hundred thousand	9
fact	12-14, 19, 88, 94, 106, 113, 141, 142, 150, 186, 188, 196, 207, 220, 221, 223, 241, 249, 252, 263
factories are closing	167

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

fail	21, 35, 48, 105, 117, 157
failed	144
fall	91, 153
fall into a deep sleep	88, 91
fall ... the ditch	111, 135
fallen for that game	11
false	9, 36, 48, 52, 88, 105, 109, 110, 120, 132-135, 147, 186
false foundation	109, 120
false gods	48
false leader(s)	36, 48, 52, 105, 132-134, 135, 147
false prophets	9, 186
fame	78, 191
family(ies)	28, 47, 70, 83, 84, 94, 113, 126, 173, 174, 238, 243, 250, 251, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264
family members	250
farms	44
Father	10, 21, 42, 60, 79, 84, 96, 116, 144, 149, 167, 174, 180, 181, 191, 192, 203, 204, 218, 250, 266
father Abraham	21, 255
Father in me	42

General Index

father(s)	2-4, 21, 28, 60, 69, 142, 144, 158, 161, 163, 180, 189, 192, 196, 255, 266
Father's	21, 84
Father's name	21, 84
fault	30
favor	11
fear	11, 160-162, 164, 188, 226, 227, 241
feast	4, 12, 13, 19, 23, 32, 55, 71, 99, 165, 179, 209, 216, 260
Feast of Unleavened Bread	4, 32, 55, 71, 99, 179, 216, 260
feel pain or hunger	15
feel the burdens of Goshen	15
fees	53
feet	30, 54, 104, 112, 160, 225
fell, and consumed ... the wood ... licked ... the water	8
fell ... faces ... and said, ... he is the God ... he is ... God	8
fellow	13, 50, 99, 187
female(s)	75-77, 82, 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 128, 172, 246, 252
fever	156
few	13, 50, 65, 104, 112, 120, 133, 139, 151, 161, 213, 214, 216, 217, 249, 263
few chosen	50
few ... obey ... God	161

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

few that find ... way to Me	213
field	132, 155, 158, 250
field, that Cain rose	250
fight	29, 122, 133, 142, 257, 271
fight against	133, 142, 271
fight against ... and ... get ... up	271
fill ... barrels with ... it ... and ... the wood	6
final plague	34
find a solution	134, 135
find him	202
find it	10, 214, 264
find it, ... I say unto you ... that sheep ... went not astray	10
find me	164, 165, 199, 202, 214
find My people	15
find out	24, 33, 35, 181, 182
find pasture	205, 229, 233
find the loopholes	18
find the solution	134
find ... way out of the ditch	136
fine print	18

General Index

fire	6, 8, 210
first	6, 9, 23, 27, 35, 43, 45, 50, 58, 63, 66, 78, 79, 89, 95, 110, 172, 180, 181, 185, 194, 221, 251, 253, 257, 258, 265
first Adam	89
first calf	43
first horse	43
first last	50
first that law must be practiced	66
firstborn	43-45
firstborn of Pharaoh	44, 45
firstborn of the captive	44, 45
firstborn of the cattle	44
fish	14
five heads	148
five power structures	221
flag	83, 257
flee from you	123
flesh	91, 98, 104, 136, 153, 160
flesh ... and ... carcase ... are unclean to you	104
flesh the enmity	98

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

fleshly forefathers	58
flocks and... herds ... seek ... find him	202
flocks	156, 159
floods	35
flow ... water	165
foes shall be ... of ... own household	141
fold	9, 78, 83, 128, 130, 173, 179, 243, 253
folk	28, 40, 49, 51, 111-113, 132, 135, 270, 272
follow him	6, 252
follow Me	119, 190, 235, 239
follow the laws of man	25, 26
followed	5, 59, 111, 135
followed Baalim	5
followers	16, 110, 251
followers into the ditch of hell	110
food	104, 105
foolish	136, 200, 201, 205, 211, 234, 242, 248, 263
foolish said ... Give ... your oil	201
foot	158, 160, 161
foot have rest	161

General Index

for Judah	168
force	49, 188, 216, 235, 271
force of Egypt	216
force on the farm	216
forced	67, 196, 217
forefathers	4, 5, 58
forehead	34
foreskin	67
forgetful	218
forsaken	5, 129, 156
forsaken ... and ... followed Baalim	5
forsaken me	156
forth	34, 45, 58, 93, 201, 210, 248
fortunes	168
forty	50, 132, 134, 257
found dead in the morning	45
found guilty	64
found in My word	120
foundation	87, 99, 100, 109, 110, 113, 120, 121, 130, 141
foundations ... are out of course	262

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

founded Chicago	271
four corners of the earth	106, 130, 179, 180, 265, 266
four Hebrew letters	256
four hundred	6, 9, 32, 37, 132, 173, 174, 251, 256, 267-269
four hundred and fifty	6
four hundred thirty-five years	32, 37, 251, 269
four thousand	50, 100
four thousand years ago	100
fourteenth day of the month	23
free	12, 36, 37, 61, 75, 76, 82, 95, 128, 134, 136, 168, 172, 188, 226, 246, 252, 257, 266
free to choose	188, 266
freedom	11, 38, 64, 181
from poverty over to riches	12, 15, 30, 44, 61, 133
from poverty to riches	1, 13-15, 42, 137, 149, 162, 258, 272
front	2, 37, 40, 79, 84, 149, 208, 220, 224
fruit	155, 157-160, 215
fruit ... given ... in ... straitness	160
frying pan	188
full birthing	48

General Index

full of doubt	120
full of hell	135
full of swine and pork	104
funeral homes	54
furnace of fire	210
future	40, 59, 238
gain the whole ... and ... own	153
game	11, 25, 94, 111, 131-133, 208, 251
game plan	25
gap must be bridged	260
garbage can(s)	49, 50, 217
gardens	215
gate(s)	132, 159, 160, 163, 214, 220, 267
gather(s)	5, 35, 69, 78, 103, 105-107, 110, 129, 130, 157, 158, 174, 179, 181, 189, 210, 213, 219, 259, 260, 265
gather ... in; ... consume it	158
gather Judah	181
gather others ... unto him	103, 110, 129, 174, 259, 260
gather the grapes	157, 158
gathered the good ... cast the bad away	210

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

gathering	103, 105, 174, 179, 190, 214, 259, 260, 266
gathering My people	174
generation to generation	239
generations	74, 82, 128, 172, 245
geniuses	77
Gentiles	164, 165, 198
geometry with Black consciousness	77
German	247, 256
German-American	256
get healed	231
get ready	28, 46, 74, 193
get rid of black	112
get the vision	79
get understanding	234
get ... up	52, 271
get wealth	100, 101
get wisdom	234
get you forth	45
get your ticket	202
ghetto	1, 4, 15, 155, 164, 218

General Index

give place to the devil in your mind	122
give up the mind-set of America	61, 100
Give ... of your oil	201
give you	14, 35, 88, 117, 192
give you Heaven	192
give you hope after death	225
give you solutions	232
give you your true self	88
giving	61, 104, 125, 133, 166, 167, 177, 199, 249
giving you the power	166
giving you the word	125
gladness	159, 213
glamorize being a model	17
glory	25, 70, 76, 115, 191, 202, 231
go out of business	53
go through a change	68, 69
go with ... flocks and with ... herds to seek ... shall ... find him	202
God	2-11, 17, 21, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 73, 77, 81, 116, 119-121, 126, 135, 150, 155, 158-161, 166, 168, 175, 176, 180, 182, 186, 189, 190, 192, 198, 206,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	215, 219, 221, 224, 240-242, 247, 253, 255, 256, 261, 266
God consciousness	77
God from whom you have been disconnected	57
God of Abraham, Isaac	8
God of the so-called Black people	63
God of your fathers	3
God of your forefathers	4, 5
God with ... the abundance of all things	159
Godhead	123, 180, 192, 220, 233
gods many	182
gods that exist	3
gods to match Me	52
goest	156, 161
going on in the inside	202
going through	19, 34, 112, 186, 201
going to be a pass over	44
going to be one fold	83
going to be ready	48
going to be tired	48
going to enter into heaven	203

General Index

going to give	14, 58, 233
going to happen	27, 40, 97, 98, 140-142, 189, 190, 196, 215, 238
going to hear	37
going to hell	208, 209, 232
going to rule	21, 28, 181
gone	10, 18, 24, 25, 35, 49, 51, 130, 135, 152, 155, 178, 197, 201, 253, 267, 270, 272
gone astray	10, 130, 152, 178, 197
gone up	49, 267
gonorrhea	270
good	13, 31, 38, 42, 49, 63, 65-67, 73, 97, 99, 117, 122, 126, 152, 153, 161, 168, 193, 210, 230, 234, 235, 237, 240, 241, 246, 262
good land	31
good life	66
good news	193
good old boys	246
good or not	240
good people	65, 97
Good Shepherd	117, 230, 235, 240
good success	122

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

good time in the Word	168
good ... wealth ... is laid up for the just	5237
good will result in my life	241
goodness	241
Gorbachev	40
Goshen	1, 4, 15, 60
Goshite	4
gospel	193
govern	36
government	18, 35, 38, 113, 115, 189, 269
government of America	18
govern your own neighborhood	36
governor	36
governor of yourself	36
grandchild	238
grandchildren	42, 59, 238
grandfather	238, 268
grandmother	238, 263
grapes	157, 158
grave	240

General Index

graven images	115
great company shall return	213
great cry	44, 45
great day	165
great substance	267
greatly multiply ... conception ... and ... rule	93
greatness	27
Greece	247, 254
Greek(s)	75, 82, 128, 172, 246, 247, 252, 254
green	149, 226, 233, 234
green money	234
green pastures ... beside ... still waters	149, 226, 233
groping	135
ground	83, 160, 267
group	25, 38, 89, 180
groves	6
growing up in the world with nothing	238
grudges	140
guarantee your personal wealth	239
guaranteed to be successful	74

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

gullible	263
question	2, 3, 83, 169, 189, 254
Haiti	109
Haitians	109, 251, 269
Halloween	177
Ham	250, 251
Hamath	179
hand(s)	14, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 54, 58, 60, 151, 156, 157, 168, 179, 188, 190, 219-221
hand means "power, authority"	220
hand of the Egyptians	31
hands of the owners	14
hands of the wicked	26
happen(s)	9, 15, 25, 27, 40, 44, 97, 98, 111, 140-142, 154, 164, 169, 175, 186, 189, 190, 196, 209, 215, 238, 240, 269
happen in America	44
happened	1, 24, 47, 130, 152, 162, 193, 240, 266, 270, 271
happy is he	66, 67, 120
harassment on the job	75
hard	1, 37, 40, 48, 49, 98

General Index

hard taskmasters	1
harden	58
harden the heart	58
harden the mind	58
hardened	31, 33, 34, 36-38
hardened his heart	33, 37, 38
hardened the heart	33, 36
hardening	33, 36, 48
hardening of Pharaoh's heart	33, 48
hardship	31, 32
hardship from ... being in slavery	31
hardship of My people	32
hardheaded	37, 40, 48, 49
Harvard	29
haste	54, 55
hate	15, 72, 95, 112, 261
hate God	261
hate the laws of God	261
hate the will of God	261
hate your individual self	15

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

hate yourself	95
have known	158, 161, 204
have life	117, 229, 235
have love one to another	73, 187
have olive trees ... all ... anoint ... with the oil; ... olive ... cast his fruit	158
have one	72, 75, 81, 82, 125, 127, 128, 147, 171, 172, 180, 245, 246
have one head	147
have one ordinance	72, 81, 127, 171, 245
he did in the past	32
He gave commands	59
he is	7, 9, 20, 34, 42, 50, 54, 64, 70, 71, 84, 91, 95, 98, 104, 117, 129, 134, 143, 153, 163, 173, 176, 186, 205, 214, 219, 225, 226, 231, 240, 244, 256, 258, 261, 263
he is ... awaked	7
he is circumcised	7
he is doing all of this	42
he is ... god	7
he is here	219
he is talking	7
he is the God	9

General Index

he keeps the Passover	71
he let the children of Israel go	33
he liked me to make me king over all	116, 180, 192, 266
he never sends two or more	1
he repaired the altar	7
he said	3, 8, 51, 54, 84, 93, 165, 267, 271
he shall be saved	205, 229, 233
he shall besiege ... all ... high and fenced walls ... throughout all ... land	159
he shall eat the fruit ... and ... shall ... leave ... the increase	159
he shall feed	148, 197
he shall gain the whole world	152
He shall ... light ... the world	98, 210
he shall speak great words ... to change times and laws	24
He that ... the scripture ... said out of ... shall flow ... water	165
He ... the paths ... for his name's sake	227
he ... the storm ... calm, so ... the waves ... are still	152
he wanted to show forth more power	34
he wants	43, 92, 115, 148, 182
he will bring ... all ... which ... shall cleave	161
head	18, 30, 49, 50, 67, 110, 147, 148, 156,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	158, 167, 177, 197, 205, 231, 271
head first	110
head shall be brass	156
heads	35, 148
healed	157, 158, 231, 260
healing	231
hear	7, 8, 13, 28, 30, 32, 37, 41, 48, 78, 83, 105, 111, 122, 128-130, 132, 143, 164, 173, 192, 198, 200, 205-207, 223, 229, 230, 232, 253, 261
hear me	8, 37, 143, 192, 223, 230
hear My voice	78, 83, 128, 129, 164, 173, 253
hear of wars	261
hear the Word of Truth	122
hear this	30, 232
heard ... cry ... I know ... sorrow	31
heard the truth	134
heard your cry	58
heart	8, 31, 33, 34, 36-38, 45, 48, 58, 60, 121, 157, 159, 161, 162, 249
heart and mind-set	33
heart of Pharaoh was hardened	33
heart was designed	48

General Index

heathen	70, 107
heathen education	70
heaven	10, 19, 27, 60, 67, 73, 126, 154, 156, 161, 182, 187, 188, 190-194, 201, 203, 204, 211, 218
heaven be	201
heaven in the middle of hell	218
heaven when you die	193
heavenly standard	131
heavens	11
Hebrew(s)	2, 19-21, 23, 32, 35, 177-179, 218, 240, 252, 255, 256, 267, 268
Hebrew holy day	23
Hebrew is your culture	21
Hebrew is your history	21
Hebrew is your language	21
Hebrew Israelite	19, 20
Hebrew letters	179, 256
Hebrew man	252
Hebrew people	35
Hebrew to English	178
Hebrew woman	252

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

heir(s)	191, 192
hell	29, 34, 36, 40, 41, 110, 135, 188, 208, 209, 214, 218, 225, 232, 234, 247
hell in America	40
help build	73
her	19, 92-94, 132, 153, 154, 157, 160, 213, 252
her husband	93
her sins	19
here to set you free	37, 168
here to show My signs	41
here to tell you	20, 21, 25, 37, 41, 135, 217, 219, 255
heritage	132, 256
he's not going to hear	37
Hialeah	269
high	24-27, 42, 58, 65, 72, 109, 116, 127, 131, 158, 159, 223, 256, 261, 272
high and fenced walls ... throughout all ... land: he shall besiege	159
high holy days	109, 272
high, moral	131
high yellow	72
highest of all standards	131

General Index

him in perfect peace	122
himself	70, 98, 173, 202, 204, 211, 219, 238
hinder	141, 143
hinder you	141, 143
hinder your rulership	141
Hinduism	3
his army	51
his authority	36
his brother	160, 250
his chosen people	32
his commandments	155, 159
his dominion	27
his fruit	158
his government in motion	115
his hand	24, 179
his hand ... to recover the remnant of his people	179
his hands	26
his kingdom	210
His law be established	262
His name	2, 4, 11, 21, 150, 221, 225

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

His people go	40
His power	36
his power is matchless	43
his reward ... and his work	190, 219
his sleep	88, 91
his statutes which I command ... this day; all ... shall come	155
His sovereignty	36
His word	258
his work	190, 219
Hispanics	155, 251
historical fact	249
historical God	57
history	4, 17, 20, 21, 35, 44, 47, 57, 60, 65, 81, 84, 144, 177, 251, 253, 255, 256
history of the so-called Black man	47
hit on My people every day	14
Hittites	31
Hivites	31
hold on him	163
holding My people	34

General Index

Hollywood	18
Holy Bible	148, 183, 185, 186, 232, 233, 243, 248, 270
holy mountain	99
Holy One of Israel	150
honest standard	131
honey	31
honorable and good	38
honorable standard	131
hook	14, 50, 112, 233
hopeless condition	15
hospitals	53
house(s)	5, 44, 45, 51, 54, 59, 60, 95, 99, 116, 122, 123, 141, 142, 144, 145, 157, 163, 168, 180, 189, 192, 193, 196, 204, 266, 271
house ... divided ... cannot stand	95
house of Israel	144, 145, 168, 196
house of Judah	116, 144, 145, 180, 192, 196, 266
house of your mind	122
house where there was not one dead	44, 45
household	99, 141
how	5, 6, 10, 12-15, 26, 28, 29, 36-38, 50, 59, 61, 72, 73, 76, 78,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	83, 87, 88, 95, 100, 112, 113, 119, 122, 125, 127, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 162, 164, 172, 175- 177, 181, 182, 185, 198, 200, 202, 207, 217, 222, 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 248, 252, 256, 267, 270, 272
how are you	37, 113, 134
how that I am	38
how to profit	125, 139, 147, 150
how to treat the stranger	127
howbeit	116, 180, 192, 266
hundred	6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 32, 35, 37, 50, 64, 104, 132, 134, 173, 174, 177, 235, 251, 256, 267-269, 272
hundred miles an hour	35
hundred sheep	10
hundred thousand people	134
hundreds	97
hunger	15, 159
hurt	52, 53, 234
husband	93, 160, 204
Hyatt	77
I am a profitable servant	151

General Index

I am able	74, 76, 92, 109
I am after	37, 49, 169
I am all by Myself	136
I am all the prophets	241
I am already rich	74
I am at war against the wicked	65
I am brave and courageous enough	65
I am bringing to you	61
I am bringing you the truth	188
I am building	61, 73, 100, 126
I am building a new foundation	100
I am building heaven on Earth	73
I am building the Kingdom of God	126
I am building the Kingdom of Good	73, 126
I am building the Kingdom of Heaven	126
I am called	121
I am causing	34, 40
I am causing plagues	34
I am changing that	61
I am come	9, 20, 21, 31, 32, 83, 98, 116, 117, 175, 190, 193, 221, 229, 235

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am come in His name	21
I am come to	9, 20, 83, 116, 117, 175
I am come to cause you	116, 117
I am come to end all wars	83
I am come too	221
I am come with My reward	190
I am connected to My Father	96
I am cutting all adversaries away	195
I am David	241
I am doing	36, 39, 42, 52, 61, 99, 107, 109, 117, 151, 152, 176, 181, 190, 226, 239, 257-260, 263, 265, 266
I am doing a unique work	42
I am doing My job	190, 257
I am establishing the law	262
I am feeding My flock	226
I am giving you the power	166
I am giving you the wisdom	177
I am going to end all division	176
I am going to end their captivity	215
I am going to teach	14, 198

General Index

I am He	83
I am here to	20, 21, 25, 27, 35, 37, 41, 61, 66, 92, 95, 135, 145, 148, 164, 168, 181, 213, 216, 217, 219, 251, 255, 260, 261
I am here to change that	61
I am here to set you free	37, 168
I am here to show My signs	41
I am holy	206
I am incredible	119
I am just the King of kings	116
I am King over all Israel	266
I am leading you beside still waters	149
I am looking for the rulers	182
I am making	11, 61, 175, 202
I am making a difference	61
I am matchless and peerless	136
I am Moses	241
I am not	14, 15, 34, 38, 49, 52, 151, 180, 181, 192, 193, 196, 197, 203, 219, 224, 225, 232, 240, 241, 251
I am not begging	192
I am not doing no new religion	225

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am not pleading	192
I am offering My teachings to you	150
I am only	11, 95, 226
I am proving	125, 162, 195, 235
I am redeeming the lost nation	258
I am right	112, 113
I am setting up	148
I am showing	32, 120, 150, 216
I am showing Pharaoh of America	32
I am simply King over you	116
I am speaking	88, 202, 211
I am speaking to the wise	88
I am still King of Israel	176
I am Superior	11
I am teaching you	150, 198
I am telling	9, 34, 39, 40, 112, 182, 202, 204, 205, 208, 219, 232
I am telling you the truth	112
I am that One Man	136
I am the	34, 42, 76, 88, 91, 105, 117, 135, 149, 150, 162, 164, 165, 173, 180-182, 193, 194, 205, 210, 220, 229,

General Index

	230, 232, 234, 235, 240, 242, 251, 252, 259
I am the "A"	220
I am the beginning and the ending	220
I am the Door	164, 205, 229, 232, 234
I am the Good Shepherd	117, 230, 235, 240
I am the King of Judah	180
I am the Light	210
I am the Lord	42, 150
I am the only One	34, 88, 173, 194
I am the original Soul Man	105
I am the Overlord	182
I am the Prince of Peace	259
I am the way, the truth, and the life	149, 162, 165
I am working on the solution	189
I am your Good Shepherd	240
I am your Lord	240
I am your peace	92
I am your Teacher	151
I am your Way	149, 162
I am your "true" Self	120

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I am the God of gods	116
I as well as My disciples	49
I break	95, 97
I bring My reward with Me	190
I bring that about	97
I buy a business	76
I came from Shem	250
I came to Miami in 1979	9
I can	12, 15, 34, 62, 79, 92, 94, 96, 121, 136, 144, 152, 167, 186, 194, 200, 202, 206, 264
I can light your soul up	136
I can take	92
I can yet be found	202
I caused	88
I caused you to fall into a deep sleep	88
I challenge the intelligentsia	242
I challenge you intellectually	193
I challenge your intellect	193
I chose Judah	189
I come ... and ... say ... God ... you ... say to me ... his name	2

General Index

I come from	4, 5, 11, 21
I come to Judah first	110
I come to you	3
I command ... this day; all ... shall come	155
I command you	235
I continue to gain	66
I declare to you	12
I demand	237
I did not come teaching religion	224
I do not	20, 39, 52, 77, 84, 96, 110, 131, 133, 135, 136, 153, 169, 178, 181, 182, 191, 209, 219, 223, 224, 230, 235, 251, 263
I do not believe in religion	223
I do not have a competitor	136
I do not need a gun	181
I do not need any help to bring it about	135
I do not teach religion	223
I do not worry	110, 230, 263
I ... fear no evil	227
I give ... you ... love ... you ... also love one another	187
I go for eternity	153

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I guarantee your personal wealth	239
I have	4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 16, 29, 31, 32, 34, 37-39, 61, 63, 68, 71, 77-79, 82-84, 99, 105, 107, 110, 116, 117, 120, 125, 126, 128-131, 134, 135, 143, 144, 148, 149, 152, 165, 166, 173, 174, 177-179, 187, 193, 196, 198, 199, 204, 206, 215, 218-221, 225, 226, 231, 240, 253-255, 257, 259, 266, 269, 272
I have a message for Pharaoh--America	39
I have a strong hand	220, 221
I have been chosen to rule	125
I have been persecuted	99
I have cast ... another ... this day	107
I have come	15, 79, 110, 116, 117, 135, 178, 179, 206, 254, 255, 257, 259
I have come to bring new Jerusalem	255
I have come to get the remnant	179
I have come to make you king	116
I have come to set up new Jerusalem	255
I have come to the head first	110
I have come to you first	79
I have done all these things	8
I have established	16, 126

General Index

I have established one law for all	126
I have hardened	37, 38
I ... have life, and... have it more abundantly	117, 229
I have not	5, 117
I have not troubled Israel	5
I have ... now ... seen the righteous ... seed	129
I have published	226
I have said, ye are gods	116
I have scattered them	107
I have seen	32, 269
I have ... seen the affliction	31
I have set up a perfect standard	131
I have set up a sign of the end	179
I have succeeded in reaching	174
I have suffered persecution	99
I have to cover 360 degrees	130
I intend	40
I invite all good people	73
I know the secret	190
I light up every man	136

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

I love	9, 211
I made	34
I make	94, 96, 149, 191, 200, 237, 240
I make you perfect	240
I make you rich	191
I may	27
I may not	27
I must	78, 82, 83, 87, 128, 173, 253
I operate just like the Japanese	76
I profess	203
I prove I am serious	36
I redeem	10
I require the whole world to speak English	178
I said	9, 17, 44, 51, 61, 71, 76, 100, 111, 162, 178, 189, 223, 224, 231, 233, 234, 238, 254
I said every religion comes from man	224
I said, there are no poor Yahwehs	71
I say	2, 10, 11, 30, 38, 150, 191, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211
I ... sealed ... all ... of the children of Israel	50
I ... sent ... you	3

General Index

I serve the nations	105
I shall	9, 148, 149, 197, 226, 233
I shall feed you	148
I shall not want	149, 226, 233
I shut the door	204
I speak English	178
I spent seven years	49
I started gathering	174
I suffer	98
I take	52, 84, 208, 218
I teach you about the Superior One	224
I teach you about the Supreme Power	224
I travel	96
I turn up My electromagnetic signal	123
I walk in their presence	96
I walk through the valley ... of death, I ... fear no evil	227
I want	19, 34, 37-40, 63, 77, 126, 152, 166, 265
I was already spoken of	130
I was raised from the dead	240
I will	6, 11, 14, 17, 52, 77, 83, 84, 93-95, 97, 105, 107, 110, 113,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	115, 129, 148, 149, 170, 176, 181, 193, 197, 202, 204,
	208, 213-215, 227, 231, 235, 239, 241, 249, 260, 272
I will be able to break down the wall	84
I will break down	95, 97
I will bring ... from the north, ... the blind and ... lame ... woman ... and her ... child	213
I will call ... the name of ... the God that ... be God	6
I will cause breath to enter	170
I will destroy the concept of racism	83
I will dress the other bullock	6
I will make ... one nation ... and one King shall be king to ... all	110, 129, 176, 260
I will make two nations one	113
I will ... pour... a blessing ... be ... enough to receive it	193
I will plant	215
I will profess	204
I will save	241
I will set ... one ... and my servant ... he shall feed	148, 197
I will teach	14
I write the textbooks	77
identified	4, 17
identify	3, 20

General Index

identify Abraham	3
identity crises	4
if I	54, 68, 131, 134, 166, 193, 237, 241, 254
if the wicked were the majority	65
if you	5, 13, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 51, 52, 54, 61, 72, 79, 88, 92, 93, 112, 115, 117, 122, 123, 130, 131, 150, 151, 153, 163, 165-167, 170, 176-178, 180, 182, 188, 195, 200, 206, 208, 218, 220, 225, 226, 230, 232-235, 237, 245-248, 259, 270
if you are Mine	230
if you connect with Me	218
if you receive Me	166
ignorance	75, 82, 128, 133, 172, 246
image of him that created	121
imagination	190, 249
imagined	169, 183, 190
in order for you to be saved	58
in the name	7, 18, 263
in the time of Moses	100
increase in your wealth	119
indignation	107

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

individual choice	202
inferior people	12
inhabit(s)	165, 166, 215
inhabits your mind	166
inhabits your soul	166
inheritance	131, 144, 192, 196, 237-239, 257
iniquitous worker(s)	207, 209
iniquity	152, 197, 203, 205-210
inside	34, 167, 200, 202, 220
instructions	59
intelligentsia	242
into the light	172
into the world of reality	136
iota	28
Isaac	3, 4, 8, 58, 268
Islam	3
Israel	2-8, 21, 33, 45, 47, 48, 50-52, 54, 59, 60, 68-70, 75, 78, 82, 99, 103, 105-107, 110, 115, 116, 128-130, 139, 140, 144, 145, 147, 150, 164, 168, 169, 172, 174, 176, 179-181, 192, 196, 197, 213-215, 241, 243, 245, 246, 255, 259, 260, 265, 266, 268, 271

General Index

Israel is being gathered	139
Israel shall be	7
Israel today	21, 106, 255
Israelis	21, 255
Israelites	17, 20, 21, 255
issue	133, 152, 259, 264
it is a waste	169, 189
it is about	20, 133, 239
it is My Spirit	167
it is up to you to take it or leave it	188
it is well	6
it is your condition	133
Jacob	3, 4, 7, 58, 140, 213, 241, 268
jail(s)	44, 52, 53, 64, 168, 244
Jamaica	109
Jamaicans	109, 251, 269
Japan	196, 254
Japanese	60, 76, 83, 155, 254
jealous	9, 79, 272
Jebusites	31

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Jeremiah said	145
Jesus	3
Jew(s)	21, 75, 82, 106, 128, 155, 164, 172, 198, 246, 252, 269
Jews among themselves	164, 198
Jews are now all kinds of colors	106
Jews control Cuba	106
Jews control Lebanon	106
Jews control Russia	106
Jews control Spain	106
job(s)	75, 78, 130, 167, 174, 175, 190, 217, 221, 257
job of the Son	257
jobs are closing down	167, 217
join together	208, 258
joint-heirs	191
journey	7
joy(s)	66, 72, 79, 121, 142, 188, 195, 233
joy of hell	188
joyful	99
joyfulness	159
Juda	268

General Index

Judah	106, 110, 115, 116, 130, 140, 141, 143-145, 147, 148, 168, 179-182, 185, 189, 190, 192, 195-198, 260, 265-268, 272
Judah ... and the gates ... languish ... the ground ... is gone	267
Judah becomes one	190
Judah first	110
Judah has already been chosen	143
Judah has been dispersed	179
Judah has been scattered	180
Judah is born to be the boss	110
Judah is one	268
Judah is the head	110
Judah is unstoppable	143
Judah shall be ... wholly	267
Judah ... shall come up	147
Judah shall not vex Ephraim	140, 196, 272
Judah shall walk	144, 145, 196
Judah to be the ruler	115, 116, 180, 192, 266, 272
Judah to keep a secret	198
Judah together	190
Judah's	143, 272

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Judah's adversaries	143
judge(s)	18, 53, 218, 221, 267
judges America first	221
judges the whole planet	221
judgment(s)	27, 119, 120, 185, 188, 198, 230
Judgment Day	119, 120, 185, 188, 230
Judgment Day is about choosing	185, 188
Judgment Day is not to force you	188
judgment shall sit	27
jump	5, 35, 105
jurisprudence	64
justice	11, 38, 39, 64-66
Justice Department	38, 39
keep(s)	27, 51-54, 59, 63, 66-68, 71, 72, 81, 88, 112, 120-122, 126, 127, 141- 143, 159, 168, 171, 177, 181, 191, 198, 209, 223, 226, 235, 243-245, 272
keep a door in	209
keep his commandments	159
keep it	63, 81, 126, 171, 226, 235, 243
keep My commandments	191, 235
keep your mind stayed on Me	122

General Index

Keep ... your wisdom and your understanding	198
keeping	4, 246, 261
keeping the Passover	4
kept	36, 59, 173, 177
key(s)	190, 193, 221
kill(s)	27, 43, 94, 106, 112, 117, 225, 229, 234, 235, 249, 250, 259
kill Abel	250
kill off your positive energy	235
kill prayer	27
killed	40, 64, 249, 250, 258, 259
killed Abel	250
killed sinners	249
killling	64, 111, 174, 175, 186, 225, 247, 262
killling Blacks	174
killling one another	111, 174, 175, 186, 225, 247
kind(s)	13, 14, 28-30, 35, 41, 49, 53, 75, 97, 104, 106, 112, 117, 119, 121, 142, 148, 154, 165, 169, 172, 203, 211, 223, 225, 231, 264, 265
kind of God	119
kind of healing	231

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

kind of Man I am	119
kind of sleep	154
kinds of books	13
kinds of colors	106, 112
kinds of people	28, 97, 142, 211
king(s)	5, 11, 25, 110, 115-117, 129, 158, 176, 180, 181, 192, 241, 245, 260, 266
King of all kings	11, 181
King over all	116, 176, 180, 181, 192, 266
King over you	116, 117, 181
king shall be king to ... all	110, 129, 176, 260
kingdom(s)	27, 58, 73, 109, 110, 115, 123, 126, 129, 156, 174, 176, 187, 201, 203, 210, 225, 243, 260
Kingdom Land	123
Kingdom of God	126
Kingdom of heaven	126
kingdom of Judah	260
kingdoms of the world	58
kingship	181
knew	3, 15, 44, 45, 203, 204
knew he could not go	3

General Index

knew Me	204
knew Passover was about	15
knife	67
knocked on ... doors	217
know about	57, 68
know all the joys	79
know anything	20
know as	10
know I am	34, 42, 112, 113, 238
know judgment is going to sit	27
know My people	20
know not	261
know that	8, 13, 21, 38, 57, 73, 105, 112, 140, 164, 182, 187, 192, 230, 264
know that America is a poverty-stricken country	13
know the truth	134, 262
know this	20, 105, 130, 251
know what	15, 30, 40, 49, 70, 93, 94, 154, 189, 191, 200, 202, 225, 233, 253, 254, 257, 270
know what I am saying is true	191
know who	2-4, 19, 20, 23, 42, 106, 140, 148, 186, 224, 245, 256

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

know who had sent Moses	2
know why	14, 40, 41, 196, 225, 263
know you	12, 75, 95, 166, 176, 178, 187, 204, 230, 240
know you are	12, 75, 187, 230
know you are not	75, 230
knowledge	4, 10, 17, 21, 36, 48, 51, 65, 88, 92, 94, 95, 121, 123, 133, 177, 198, 199, 226, 234, 245, 253, 256-258, 268
knowledge as a people	258
knowledge is about passing over	258
knowledge of	4, 10, 17, 36, 48, 65, 88, 92, 94, 95, 177, 245, 253, 256, 257, 268
knowledge of ... God	10, 17
knowledge ... of him that created	121
knowledge of their "true" history	253
knowledge of who	4, 256, 257
knowledge of your true self	88, 92, 95
knowledge that just belongs to Judah	198
knowledgeable	246
known	8, 35, 51, 69, 72, 158, 161, 204
known Me	204

General Index

known this day that ... I have done all these things	8
known you	204
knows that	10, 104
knows what I teach	240
Koreans	155
labor force	216
laid at the rich man's gate	220
laid on him ... all	152, 197
Lake Michigan	214
lame	213, 214, 220
lame mentally	214
lame person	214
lame "inside" the womb	220
lamps	201
lancets	7
land	17, 20, 21, 31, 44, 45, 54, 57, 60, 63, 71, 72, 81, 83, 107, 110, 123, 126, 127, 129, 144, 147, 155-159, 161, 171, 176, 180, 186, 189, 196-198, 215, 241, 243, 245, 248, 253-255, 260, 267, 271
land of Egypt	44, 45, 54
land of Israel	107

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

land which I have given	215
landlord	240
language	17, 21, 57, 60, 81, 139, 169, 177, 178, 183, 190, 253, 255, 256
large	31
last	26, 29, 50, 52, 67, 126, 165, 174
last for ever	26, 126
last: ... for many ... called but few chosen	50
last go around	67
last minute	29, 67
latest thing	254
laundered	263
laundrying	263
law(s)	18, 24-26, 27, 47, 52, 55, 63-67, 71-77, 82, 98, 104, 120-122, 125-128, 160, 161, 164, 172, 204, 205, 243-246, 248, 251, 261, 262, 272
law for all	63-66, 71, 73, 76, 77, 125, 126, 244, 251
law for everyone	64, 65
law for the poor	244
law for the rich	64, 244
law of Passover	47
law of the land	248

General Index

law shall not depart ... meditate ... day and night	122
lawkeepers	245
laws are selectively enforced	65
laws have been changed	25
laws of man	25, 26, 248
laws today	25
lawyers	18, 53
lay ... my words in your heart and ... soul ... for ... eyes	60
lay something up for your child	239
lead	111,, 135, 158, 219
lead the blind	111, 135
lead the whole planet	260
lead you	134, 233
lead you to the solution	134
leader has led you astray	178
leaders	4, 11, 34, 36, 48, 52, 73, 105, 110, 111, 132, 134, 135, 147, 175, 229, 231
leaders of America	73
leaders of the blind ... fall ... the ditch	111, 135
leading you	111, 149, 226

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

leading you into green pastures	149
leading you into new pastures	226
leads to hell	214
learn how	13, 36, 61, 73, 88, 122, 137
learn how to create money	137
learn how to govern	36
learn how to have perfect peace	88
learn new knowledge	226
learn the laws	66
learned	4, 29, 58, 59, 87, 100, 126, 226
learned in America	4
learned more knowledge	226
learning	40, 47, 48, 58, 59, 221
learning about	47
leave America	12, 19, 100
leave an inheritance	237
leave Egypt in such haste	55
leave with Me	215
leaven	55
leaving a place	12

General Index

Lebanese Jews	106
Lebanon	106
led	111, 178
left after birth control	179
left Egypt	12
left hand or your right hand	188
left the ninety-nine	9
less	11, 53, 54, 76, 133
lesson(s)	48, 59, 61
let him come	63, 81, 126, 165, 171, 243, 260
let My people go	32, 34, 40
let the children of Israel go	33
let there be light	169
let you know	41, 42
lets	27, 57, 92, 267
lettuce	69
liberty	93
licked ... the water that was ... the trench	8
life	13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 30, 38, 66, 74, 79, 99, 110, 117, 119, 122, 123, 136, 137, 149-151, 153, 161, 166, 168, 169, 183, 194,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	211, 214, 221, 225, 229, 230, 235, 237, 239, 241
life is yours	16
light	44, 57, 98, 112, 133, 136, 167, 169, 172, 173, 210
light bulbs will start flashing	167
light ... the world	98, 210
light up every man	136
light you up	136
light your soul up	136
lighting up the universe	169
like it or not	176
like no one else	96
like your	136, 167
limited	190
limousine	54
line	14, 41
lines of delineation	247
lines of division	251
liniment	49
liquor	53
listed in ... Book ... as a thief and a robber	205

General Index

listen	41, 48, 59, 105, 192, 230, 235, 238
listen to Me	192, 235, 238
listen to the will	59
Lithuanians	247, 257
little Black babies	270
little confusion	264
little flesh on you	136
little hatred in people	264
little Man from Miami	186
little ones	10
Little Red Riding Hood	177
live	1, 4, 14, 23, 30, 34, 36, 41, 49, 66-68, 111, 127, 150, 153, 165, 170, 175, 190, 192, 215, 218, 225, 234, 237, 244, 247, 272
live for you	237
live in Ireland	175, 247
live on the street	49
live the law	272
live the life	30, 150
live under ... authority	244
live within ... nation	244

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

lived free	61
lived in Goshen	1
lived in solar time	23
lived in the Western hemisphere	174
living for you	237
living soul	105, 136, 145, 170
loans are closing	167
location	111, 226
locked away	58
logic	164
long enough for Me	153
long enough for you	154
look like a human	136
look like a man	136
look what is required	74
looking for doers of the word	30
looking for the rulers	182
looking the opposite of everyone	96
loopholes	18
Lord	12, 42, 44, 116, 121, 150, 180, 182, 190, 192, 219, 221, 240, 263, 266, 268

General Index

lord on this Earth	182
Lord over all the lords	182
lords	18, 182
lose in the end	58
lose their jobs	221
lose your soul	153
losing fortunes	168
lost	4, 9, 10, 17, 78, 95, 135, 153, 257, 258
lost nation	258
lost the knowledge	17, 95
lost your children	78
lot of foresight	238
lot of understanding	238
lottery	14
love	9, 28, 73, 74, 132, 142, 169, 173, 175, 187, 191, 194, 209, 211, 224, 235, 238, 239, 264
love all over the planet	264
love dearly	142
love for one another	187
love God	224

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

love him	194, 238
love me	191, 209, 235
love one	73, 173, 187
love one another	73, 173, 187
love the one that is lost	9
love the stranger for real	73
love wickedness	142
love, right now	191
loved	10, 187
loved you	187
low	61, 158
made	7, 8, 13, 23, 30, 34, 35, 48, 71, 84, 91, 95, 98, 104, 109, 110, 129, 154, 166, 173, 201, 256, 258, 270
made both one	84, 95, 98, 129, 173, 258
made he a woman	154
made one	95
madness	157
main group of Judah	180
majority	65, 214, 261
make America understand	43

General Index

make both you and Me one	92
make ... my house ... an house ... for all people	99
make Pharaoh's mind	58
make the mind inflexible	58
make you rich	13, 191
make your mind	58
making	9, 11-13, 53, 61, 98, 120, 141, 166, 175, 189, 194, 197, 202, 203, 210, 237
making a difference	61
making a national impact	11
making something new	9
male(s)	63, 68, 75-77, 81, 82, 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 126, 128, 171, 172, 243, 246, 252
male nor female	75, 82, 92, 128, 172, 246, 252
mama's	92, 93, 204, 220
mamma	220
man	1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 20, 23-26, 35, 40-42, 47-49, 52, 57, 64, 67-69, 76, 89, 91-95, 98, 105, 112, 119, 121, 134-136, 141, 144, 145, 149, 151-157, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 174-176, 181, 186, 193, 204, 205, 210, 214, 218, 221, 223-225, 229,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	232-234, 237, 238, 240, 244, 248, 249, 252, 254, 260, 263, 271
man created every religion	223
Man from Miami	186
Man of God	135, 224
manifested	173, 250
manifested Himself	173
many colors	132
many ... have ... not prophesied ... and have cast ... devils	203, 204
map	186, 253, 254
marching	15, 28, 213
marriage	201, 249
Marvel not ... be born again	61
masses of America	12
mastermind stroke of Satan	261
mathematically	183
mathematician	26
matter of choice	262
Me	2, 3, 5, 7-9, 20, 21, 28, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 42, 46, 50, 52, 57, 61, 64, 68, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 88, 89, 91-96, 99, 109- 113, 115, 116, 119-123, 130, 132, 134, 139, 140, 143, 148-153,

General Index

	156, 164-166, 168, 173-177, 180-183, 187, 189-195, 197-199, 201-211, 213-215, 218-221, 223-227, 229-235, 238-242, 249, 254, 257-259, 262, 265, 266, 268
Me being Hebrew	268
Me being Judah	268
measures	8
meditate	121, 122
meditate in the law	121
meet him	201
meet Me	88, 221
meet the Bridegroom	201
mental	139
mental image	139
mentality	14, 38
mentally	214
merchandising	132
message(s)	39, 77, 123, 151, 176, 263
messenger(s)	219
metamorphoses	253
metamorphosis	19

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Mexicans	155, 251
MGM	76
Miami	9, 64, 83, 174, 186, 217, 221, 269
middle	45, 84, 95, 98, 129, 173, 218, 258, 271
middle of hell	218
middle of the desert	218
midnight	44, 45, 51, 201
might	13, 36, 38, 58, 61, 83, 87, 98, 117, 153, 157, 229, 235, 250
might of the Almighty	61
mightier	271
mildew	156
million(s)	5, 14, 19, 41, 97, 186, 244, 251, 272
million dollars	5, 14
mind	11, 12, 19, 27, 28, 33, 37, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68-70, 75, 77, 100, 110, 113, 120, 122, 130, 144, 145, 149, 150, 153, 161, 165-167, 169, 172, 177, 198, 201, 205, 206, 214, 220, 230, 239
mind of man	57
mind of the strangers	68
minds	25, 242
mind-set	12, 19, 33, 57, 61, 66, 69, 70, 77, 100, 172, 177, 198, 239

General Index

mind-set of America	12, 61, 100
mind-set of colored	172
mind-set of the heathen	70
mine	99, 116, 121, 123, 132, 144, 186, 187, 193, 197, 207, 230
mine heart	121
Mine heritage is ... come ... assemble all ... the field, come	132
miracles	208
mission	166
mix-up in the seed	251
moaning	32
mocked	7
model	17, 18
modern-day Pharaoh	33
money	5, 28, 29, 39, 41, 53, 64, 112, 133, 137, 155, 166, 190, 191, 231, 233-235, 244, 257, 263, 269
money laundering	263
monkey	248
month	23
month Abib	23
moral	64, 131

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

moral man and woman	64
moral of My story	64
moral standard	131
morality	131
more and mightier	271
more power	34
morning even until noon	7
Moses	2-4, 33, 37-39, 45, 58, 100, 241, 268
Moses, ... say, ... I ... sent ... you	3
most devoid	253
most High	24-27, 58, 116
mother(s)	4, 28, 142, 163
mount	5, 6
mount Carmel	6
move from poverty to riches	15, 137
multiply	26, 93, 161, 271
murder	92
murdered	64, 262
murderers	92, 262
My ability	88

General Index

My arm	220
My battle	5, 9
My being Black	20
My belly	165
My Bible	232, 233
My body	139
My breath	136
My brothers	76
My citizens	186
My coming	41, 82, 261
My command	191, 194
My commandments	191, 209, 235
My crucifixion	98
My culture	20, 177
My daughters	77
My Destiny	11, 196
My divine Mind	144, 150
My disciples	49, 73, 187
My door	200, 232
My electromagnetic signal	123

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

My Father	4, 84, 96, 116, 144, 180, 181, 191, 192, 203, 204, 218, 266
My Father's name	21, 84
My fold	9
My followers	16, 251
My goal	9
My hand	151, 221
My hand has five fingers	221
My hand reaches into every area of life	221
My history	20, 177
My house	99, 123, 189, 204
My inheritance	131, 257
My joint-heirs	191
My kingship	181
My law	204
My life	123, 237, 241
My light	210
My lost sheep	9
My males	252
My marching instructions	213
My Master	52

General Index

My message	123, 151, 263
My Mind	63, 144, 145, 149, 150, 165, 167
My name	3, 21, 34, 115, 191, 246, 254
My opinion	24
My own people	132
My people	1, 3, 4, 9, 14-16, 19, 20, 29-32, 34, 36, 37, 39-42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 64, 65, 71, 107, 140, 163, 174, 178, 198, 215-217, 230, 254, 256-258, 262, 268
My people are	3, 4, 14, 37, 40, 44, 52, 140, 215-217, 256, 262
My people are following	3
My people are hung up on	3
My people are lost	4
My people are the lottery	14
My people became Afro-Americans	254
My people became Black	254
My people believe	14
My people do not	20, 29, 30, 40, 215, 230, 257
My people from the islands	9
My people Israel's history	47
My people remaining dead	268

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

My people were in Egypt	216
My people, the Yahwehs	71
My people's	32, 132
My people's affliction	32
My reward	190, 219, 221
My reward with Me	190
Myself	11, 38, 52, 87, 128, 134, 136, 149, 152, 174, 177, 197, 206, 208
my servant ... he shall feed	148, 197
My sheep	78, 178, 226, 230
My Shepherd	149, 226, 233
My side	97
My sisters	76
My sons	76
My soul	170, 227
My Spirit	166, 167, 169, 170
mystery	67, 167
My story	64
My subject	189
My teachings	120, 150
My time	169, 181, 189

General Index

My train	202
My "true" self	96
My voice	78, 83, 128, 129, 164, 173, 253
My water	165
My will	204, 240
My words	60, 120, 201
My works	42, 162, 215, 221, 240, 241
My yellow book	21
nakedness	159
name(s)	2-4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 34, 45, 57, 58, 60, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 109, 115, 121, 140, 150, 160, 191, 203, 204, 208, 221, 224, 225, 231, 246, 247, 253-256, 263, 266
name ... from morning ... until noon ... saying ... hear	7
name him	231
name is	4, 21, 34, 84, 221, 254
name of	6, 7, 18, 21, 34, 58, 79, 191, 256, 263
name of others	263
name of the law	18
name of your God	58
name your leader in your head	231

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

named it	154
names of other people	256
naming	154
narrow way	214
nation ... which shall ... regard ... the old	159
national impact	11
national names	83
national television	134
nationality is Hebrew Israelite	19
nation(s)	9, 23, 27, 64, 70, 72, 73, 78, 79, 84, 97, 100, 104-107, 110, 113, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 140, 139, 152, 157-159, 161, 166, 174-179, 181, 198, 213, 244, 257, 258, 260, 265, 267
nations are going to watch	198
nations have to speak English	178
nations, ... shall hear all these statutes and say	198
nation's supremacy	60
natural children	69
nature	33, 57
near the water	214

General Index

neck	159
need for	15, 37, 89, 178
need it	29
need less	53
need no Yahweh	217
need of a pass over	32
need of circumcision	70
need to be circumcised	70
need to come together	134
need to learn	36
need to read My yellow book	21
negative coloring	5
negativity of America	193
Negro	19, 172, 254
Negro land	254
Negro name	254
Negroes	20, 51, 112, 254, 269, 272
Negroese	254
neighborhoods	36
neither be dismayed ... Israel ... for ... I will ... return	241

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

neither do I believe in religion	224
neither hot nor cold	209
neither ... praise ... graven images	115
neither the time nor the season	100
neither would Pharaoh	33
neither would ... the children of Israel go	33
Neo-Nazis are in	35
nerve	24, 25, 49, 84, 94
nervy	83
never be broke	119
never be divided again	110
never failed	144
never forget	59
never get sick	231
never get to be rich	5
never going to work	150
never knew you	203
never seen	4, 32, 74
never sends two or more	1
never woke up	88, 91

General Index

New Foundation	100, 121
new knowledge	226
new mind-set	19, 57, 61, 66, 69, 70, 177
new pastures	226
new to me	121
new ... which is renewed ... knowledge ... of him that created	121
Nicaragua	262
nieces and nephews	28, 142
nigger	5, 21, 141
Nigger rich	5
night	29, 44, 45, 122, 161, 216, 261
night and day	29
nine months	48
ninety-nine alone	9
no area of life in America	13
no benefit	207
no conflict between you and Me	116
no democracy	113, 266
no fire	6
no fire under	6

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

no god that can do	11
no kind of religion	223
no knowledge of who he is	256
no leaven	55
no longer	25, 97, 177
no longer allow	177
no longer have to wonder	97
no matter how	5, 175
no matter how powerful	175
no money	231, 269
no more	24, 99, 110, 129, 142, 162, 176, 215, 260, 263, 270, 272
no more strangers and foreigners	99
no more two nations	110, 129, 176, 260
no need to	15, 150
no need to try to figure out how	150
no new religion	225
no oil	201
no one	20, 58, 96, 113, 174, 180, 232, 242, 266
no one can	58, 113, 174, 242, 266
no one can do this job	174

General Index

no one can unchoose Me	266
no one can win against the will	58
no one on Earth	20
no other man can accomplish it	174
no pork on the menu	104
no power	10, 143
no power over you	143
no problem	50, 148
no proof	192
no religion	223
no room in My house	204
no shoes on	49, 50
no such thing	20
no voice	7
no way	11, 134, 135, 272
nobody can stop	262
nobody's head is as hard	49
none of the men of the Earth	175
nonexistent gods	10
non-questioning ones	263

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

nor any that regarded	7
nor will your children have to beg	129
North America	145, 195, 196, 214
north is North America	196
not a burden	62, 120
not a man yet	136
not a Nigger	21
not a people anymore	24
not a question	3
not able to redeem	32
not be	5, 13, 47, 54, 106, 112, 157, 163, 176, 193, 199, 200, 206
not be able to come	199
not be healed	157
not be restored	157
not be room for you	200
not be subjected	47
not be talking about Jews	106
een able	174
ircumcised	70
.....	178

General Index

not believe in religion	223
not believe in the skin-color game	131, 251
not brought peace	174
not building anything black	251
not call on	45
not corrupt in keeping the law	246
not eat	104, 157
not enjoy	158
not envy	140, 196, 272
not equally apply	64
not every one	187
not everybody who says	187
not exist	19
not find him	164, 198, 202
not follow him	252
not for all	64
not free	36
not get	39, 49, 53, 142, 220, 224, 246, 254
not get away	246
not give	115, 160

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

not go to the people without declaring	3
not going to	14, 33, 37, 50, 52, 76, 113, 147, 178, 196, 203, 205-207, 217, 230, 262
not going to give it to you	14
not going to hear	37
not going to return to a bunch of shepherds	178
not have	3, 20, 51-53, 64, 65, 77, 88, 104, 117, 125, 129, 133, 135, 136, 143, 150, 151, 163, 167, 169, 176, 182, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 204, 219, 230, 245, 250, 253, 268
not have a soul	169
not have pork	104
not have the gospel	193
not have to be a citizen	64
not have to sail in rough waters	151
not have to waste My time	169
not hear Me teaching religion	223
not hear this kind of wisdom	30
not helpless	41
not hung up on Islam	3
not identify Me	20

General Index

not just in America	221
not know	2, 4, 13-16, 19, 20, 40, 51, 57, 130, 148, 167, 168, 182, 196, 225, 253, 256, 257, 264
not know how to get rich	13
not know who	2, 4, 19, 20, 256
not know who they are	256
not know who you are	19
not known	69
not learn how to be rich	13
not like any other man's breath	136
not like your breath	136
not listen	41
not live all over Egypt	1
not live forever	153
not live long	153
not look like much	27
not look like this is going to happen	27
not looking at people as slaves	252
not make any difference	30, 153, 209
not make you rich	13

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

not matter what color	65
not mean you have the power	197
not mind	28
not mine	186, 187
not need	36, 135, 181, 182, 209, 230, 251, 252
not need a gun for this	251
not need women's lib	252
not obey	41, 52, 161, 163
not obey ... God	41
not of this fold	78, 83, 128, 173, 253
not on your case	15
not one of My sheep	230
not one yet	136
not only	4, 37, 48
not partakers of ... sins	19
not practice	247
not prosper	157
not read Pharaoh's textbooks	60
not really understand	116
not recognize the walls	173

General Index

not regard the person	159
Not Religion	224
not saved	29
Not so	201
not speak	20, 177
not speak Hebrew	177
not stop	39, 155
not submit	33, 45, 230
not teach religion	223
not that I said	61
not the answer	175
not the will of your Father	10
not to allow	59
not together in ... religion	225
not touch	47, 104
not troubled	5, 261
not vex Ephraim	140, 196, 272
not vote	176
not walk out of your life without a fight	122
not want	20, 27, 28, 45, 53, 103, 126, 147, 149, 153, 176,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	214, 215, 223, 226, 233, 261, 262, 264
not want to	20, 27, 28, 126, 214, 215
not want to rule	28
not work for you	150
not worry	110, 230, 233, 263
not worry about you	230
not your children	69
not qualified to receive	167
nothing	5, 11, 19, 28, 29, 51, 76, 93, 103, 132, 133, 143, 160, 164, 169, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 217, 225, 238, 268-270
nothing about it	143
nothing else	143
nothing has worked	28
nothing left	160
nothing less than being the best	11
nothing to do with	19, 103, 143, 225
nothing to do with righteousness	143
nothing we have tried	28
nothing wrong	5
now become a living soul	105

General Index

now ... seen the ... righteous ... seed	129
Now ... send and gather ... all	5, 99
now that I am here	130, 232
now we are working together	173
now ... will be restrained ... which ... have imagined	169, 183, 190
number	7, 48, 50, 161, 206
number of plagues	48
nurses	53
obedience	47, 51
obedient	48
obey	27, 41, 43, 47, 52, 59, 61, 161, 163, 191, 194, 235
obey him	27
obey the command	43
obey the law of Passover	47
obey the Son	27
obey the will	59, 61
obey their God	41
obeyed	59
obeyed those commands	59
obeying	52, 209

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

obeying a man	52
object of this wicked man	24
observe	23, 122, 155, 160
observe to do all ... his statutes ... this day;	155
observed	23
oil	158, 159, 200, 201
old	40, 83, 121, 129, 159, 215, 218, 246
old ghetto	218
old ... deeds	40, 121
old waste cities	215, 218
olive trees ... anoint ... with the oil; for ... olive shall cast his fruit	158
one	1, 2, 6, 9-12, 15, 16, 20, 26-28, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 54, 57, 58, 63-66, 71-78, 81-85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94-100, 103, 104, 107, 109-113, 117, 119, 121, 125-131, 133, 134, 136, 140, 142-145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 156, 160-162, 164, 168, 169, 171-176, 178-180, 182, 183, 185-190, 194, 195, 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 207, 209, 213, 216, 220, 224-226, 230- 232, 235, 240, 242-248, 250-253, 255, 257-261, 265-268, 272
one all over the planet	97
one already spoken of	178

General Index

one another	15, 28, 72-74, 85, 95, 109, 111-113, 126, 133, 173-175, 180, 186, 187, 225, 247, 250, 252, 259, 261
one ... escaped and told Abram the Hebrew	267
one fold	78, 83, 128, 173, 179, 243, 253
one had to be raised	1
one has always been enough	2
One Head	147, 148, 197
one in particular	178
one ... hand	168
one King over you	117
one language	169, 183, 190
one law	63-66, 71-77, 82, 125-128, 172, 243-246, 251
one law for ... both the children ... and ... the stranger	75, 82, 128, 172, 246
one law for everyone	64, 65
one law is not for all	64
one law shall be to ... homeborn and ... the stranger	63, 74, 82, 127, 172, 243
one man	1, 2, 89, 136
one nation	73, 110, 129, 175, 176, 178, 179, 257, 260
one nation is lost	257
one nation under god	73

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

one new man	98
one of My disciples	187
one ordinance	72, 74, 81, 82, 127, 128, 171, 172, 245
one ordinance shall be	74, 82, 128, 172, 245
one people	131, 179
one period	2
one place	72
one shepherd	78, 83, 84, 128, 148, 173, 179, 197, 243, 253
one stick, and write ... Judah and ... the children of Israel	168
one to another	73, 121, 168, 187
one to his	152, 197
one who is	9, 10, 185, 194
one who is putting it together	185
one who wrote the Book	185
one wicked woman	27
one with yourself	92
ones who are ruled over	28
ones who founded Chicago	271
ones who rule	28
only a few are rich	13

General Index

only a sign	69, 222
only a wise virgin can hear	200
only evil continually	249
only in righteousness	92
only man on the planet	76, 135, 252
only one carrying the name	34
only one knows how to put it together	185
only one reason	182
only one time	182
only one way in	205
only one with power	10
only oppressed and spoiled evermore	157
only two kinds of people	28, 97
only way	96, 125, 162, 178, 189, 194, 217
only works through one man	1
open ... and pour ... a blessing	193
open standard	131
operate	76
opium	223
opportunity	62

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

opposite color	131
opposite of everyone in America	96
opposite of Western culture	63
opposition	2, 23
opposition to you and your rulership	23
oppressor(s)	36, 37, 44
opulence	191
order	8, 48, 57, 58, 131, 177, 181, 183, 185
original	17, 20, 105, 256
original Soul Man	105
originated	37
other bullock	6
other families of the Earth	83, 84
other gods ... even wood and stone	161
other gods, wood and stone	158
other name(s)	75, 246
other nations	9, 72, 79, 97, 104, 166, 257
other sheep ... which are not of this fold ... shall hear my voice	78
other virgins	201
out all	234

General Index

out from under	37
out ..., my people ... be not partakers of ... sins	19
out of darkness into light	133
out of ignorance into a state of knowledge	133
out of North America	145
out of the ... north	144, 147, 196, 197, 271
out of the world	98, 210
out of there in one night	216
out of your life without a fight	122
out of your mind	11
outcast	103
outcast is one who has been	103
outcasts of Israel	103, 105, 106, 129, 130, 139, 174, 179, 259, 265
outside of Me	150
over all	116, 180, 192, 266
over all the other families	84
over everyone on the planet	84
over four hundred thirty-five years	32, 37, 251, 269
over into the hands	26, 58
over Israel	99, 115, 116, 180, 192, 266

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

over ... the dungeons	58
over the planet	97, 154, 155, 247, 248, 264
over the world	96, 107, 176, 260
over to riches	12, 15, 30, 44, 61, 133
over you	21, 23, 28, 61, 116, 117, 143, 148, 161, 176, 177, 181
over you today	23
overlord	182, 240
own	14, 15, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 60, 61, 68, 76, 95, 113, 132, 141, 142, 152, 153, 155, 160, 164, 183, 186, 193, 197, 203, 205, 206, 209, 215, 225, 238, 250, 254, 263
own city	36
own companies	76
own country	40
own gardens	215
own God	61
own heaven	193
own home	36
own house	142
own household	141
own mind	68, 205

General Index

own neighborhood	36, 155
own people	40, 132
own son	43
own the city	36, 215
own the keys	193
own the windows	193
own vineyards	215
ownership	141, 191
paid the same	75, 76
pain	15, 67, 68, 234
Panama	262-264
parable	200
parrot	45
partakers of ... plagues	19
partakers of ... sins	19
particular	83, 130, 178
pass	5, 7, 8, 13-15, 25, 29, 30, 44, 45, 144, 155, 161, 179, 250, 261, 271
pass at midnight	44
pass from	15, 30, 44
pass over	1, 13-15, 25, 32, 43, 44, 51, 54, 272

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

pass over all of this	25
pass over in Egypt	1
pass over will be greater	44
pass through and smite the Egyptians	51
passed	14, 89
passing from poverty over to riches	12, 61
passing over	1, 258
Passover	4, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 23, 32, 34, 43, 47, 54, 55, 57, 59-61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71-74, 81, 99, 126, 127, 171, 179, 216, 243, 244, 251, 260
Passover every year	59, 127
Passover have to do with me	57
Passover is a Hebrew holy day	23
Passover is not forced	67
Passover is your history	21
Passover teaches	60
Passover was the plague	43
pasture is green	233
pasture means	233
pastures	149, 226, 233
path I walk	209

General Index

path of clear understanding	183
paths	227
patriarchal father	21, 255
pay	29, 30, 41, 75, 76, 104, 134, 150, 246, 252, 257, 259, 261
pay the price	30, 150
paying the price	30
peace	84, 87, 88, 92, 95, 98, 122, 129, 173-175, 186, 191, 240, 245, 258-261
peace to the world	174
peace with yourself	87
peaceful	151
peerless	136
people are	3, 4, 14, 21, 29, 34, 37, 40, 44, 50, 52, 65, 67, 70, 75, 104, 132, 140, 147, 168, 200, 205, 214-217, 220, 221, 231, 247, 256, 262, 272
people are called	50
people are going to rule over you	21
people came ... unto him ... he repaired the altar	7
people divided	73, 261
people from	9, 20, 53, 79, 109, 155, 254
people from all over the Earth	20

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

people in	15, 18-20, 32, 52, 72, 106, 107, 141, 175, 210, 225, 251, 262
people in America	19, 20, 32, 52, 72, 251
people in religions are killing one another	225
people may know	8
people no longer	25
people no longer follow the laws	25
people of	1, 9, 11, 20, 26, 27, 63, 66, 78, 83, 84, 103, 104, 106, 116, 126, 132, 151, 173, 175, 215, 242-244, 248, 253, 255, 258, 260, 261, 268, 271
people of America	1, 9, 11, 20, 26, 63, 66, 78, 84, 103, 106, 116, 173, 253, 255, 258, 268
people of substance	242
people out of homes	19
people saw ... fell ... faces	8
people want to	25, 168
people which are in Egypt	31
people who	11, 16, 21, 23, 49, 64, 66, 71, 72, 75, 125, 134, 143, 167, 169, 173-175, 190, 195, 207, 211, 226, 244-246, 251, 254, 255, 262, 264, 269
people who are over you	23

General Index

people who are ready	49
people who can see	11
perception	48
perfect	88, 122, 131, 133, 173, 206, 240, 245
perfect in every good work	240
perfect peace	88, 122, 245
performing	238
perish	10, 67, 120, 156
Perizzites	31
persecuted	99
persecution	99
perverted and corrupted	65
Pharaoh	1, 2, 32, 33, 35-39, 42-45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 60, 99, 270
Pharaoh had magicians	38
Pharaoh of America	32, 35, 45
Pharaoh rose ... in the night	44, 45
Pharaoh ... sat	45
Pharaoh understood	43
Pharaoh's	31, 33, 34, 43, 48, 58, 60
Pharaoh's heart and mind-set	33

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

Pharaoh's own son	43
philosophies	175
philosophize	230
phony	259
physical	12, 69, 165
physical is only a sign	69
physically	43, 205, 214, 216
pick cotton	24
picking up the right signals	123
pill	112, 113
pinnacle all alone	136
pity	208
place	12, 27, 29-31, 44, 68, 72, 74, 97, 122, 123, 126, 144, 163, 204, 239, 253, 258
plague(s)	19, 34, 35, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 160, 161
plague that convinced Pharaoh	43
plagues in America	48
plan(s)	15, 25, 29, 32, 51, 208, 238
plan is to wear out the saints	25
planet	9, 28, 65, 66, 72, 76, 83, 84, 97, 106, 135, 136, 141, 154, 155,

General Index

175, 181, 186, 192, 207, 221, 247-253, 257, 259-265

planned for America	45
planning	15, 51
plant	157, 158, 215, 216
plant a vineyard	157
plant ... firmly	216
plantation	216
play	14, 251, 257
plucked	161
points of view	61
Poland	254
police brutality	18, 189
policeman	64
Polish	247, 254, 256
Polish-American	256
political	221, 232
political leader	232
politicians	13
politics	26, 175
polls	113, 176

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

poor people	12, 64
poor-minded	54
Pope	226
pork	104
positive energy	235
possessed you	178
possesses the knowledge	88
possessing My Mind	144
possibility of becoming a living soul	170
posts	51, 54
pour ... a blessing ... be ... enough to receive it	193
poverty	1, 12-16, 21, 30, 42, 44, 61, 71, 120, 123, 133, 137, 149, 155, 162, 258, 272
poverty class as a people	71
poverty will take over	13
power	10, 13, 14, 27, 34, 36, 37, 43, 51, 57-59, 66, 77, 84, 100, 101, 105, 141, 143, 149, 166, 169, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 221, 224, 272
power in a secret	51, 59
power in the past	36
power of authority	59

General Index

power of ownership	141
power over everyone on the planet	84
power structures	221
power to be rich for ever	166
power to do	220
power to harden	58
power to speak	169
power was matchless	43
powerful	61, 78, 119, 144, 175, 181, 224
powerful you are	119
practice divide and conquer	65
practice one law for all	125, 244
practice racism	247
practice what you preach	74
practiced among the chosen	66
practicing	37, 70, 126, 262
practicing the religion	37
praise	10, 11, 19, 30, 61, 67, 68, 71, 76, 77, 88, 89, 105, 115, 120-123, 131, 135, 136, 148, 175, 181, 185, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 196, 213, 220, 221, 227, 231, 243, 246, 251, 252, 257

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

praises and thanks	252
pray for sight	220
prayer	26, 27, 99
praying to the enemy's god	36
preach	74, 205, 263
preachers	175
preaching	189, 232, 263
preaching religion	263
precaution against AIDS	270
preference	247
pregnancy	48
prejudice(s)	72
prepared	52, 54
prepared the children	54
prepared to keep a secret	52
presence	96, 142, 209
present	40, 59
president	18, 30, 34, 37, 38, 76, 176, 181, 189
President of America	18, 34, 181
preordained plan to redeem	32

General Index

price	23, 30, 150, 246
prince	241, 259
Prince of Peace	259
principal	234
priorities	239
problem	4, 39, 50, 68, 77, 148, 182, 226, 231, 268, 271
problem in Egypt	271
problem to America	268
problem will remain the same	39
problems of divisiveness	4
process	67, 155, 256
profit	125, 139, 147, 150-153, 166
profitable servant	151
programmed	38, 109, 152
programmed to think individualistically	152
progress	141
progressing as a family	173
prohibited flesh	104
prominent	34
promised to come	221

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

promises that he would liberate	35
promoting good on the Earth	73
proof	34, 37, 84, 162, 165, 192
propensity	169
prophecy	142
prophesied	7, 142, 203, 204, 253, 261
prophesied until the time	7
prophecy	142
prophesying	145
prophet came	8
prophet of doom	150
prophets	6, 9, 186, 241
prophets together	6
prophylactics	269
prosper	119, 132, 157, 177
prosperous	121, 122, 141, 191
prostitutes	17
protected by the laws	73
protection of the same laws	64
Protestants and Catholics	175

General Index

prove	36, 39, 109, 192-195, 205, 215, 241, 264, 269
prove I am serious	36
prove Me	193
prove something	39
provoke not ... wrath: but bring ... the nurture and admonition	69
public education	13
publish	213
published	226
publishing books	13
puppets	233
pure	238, 245
pure love	238
purpose	24, 39, 231, 250
purpose the Son	250
pursue	156, 159
pursuing	7
put evil away	164
put ... fire	6
put it together	185
put Me in the position	84

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

put no fire	6
put on the new ... which is renewed ... knowledge ... of him that created	69, 121
putting	185, 238
putting it together	185
power to get wealth	100, 101
qualifications	68
qualified	167, 200, 202, 208
qualified will be inside	200
qualify	68, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 211
qualify himself to enter heaven	211
qualify you to get in	200
qualify yourself	202, 203, 206
qualifying to get in	200
quarter of the Earth	125
question(s)	2, 3, 18, 83, 84, 152, 169, 189, 208, 254, 266
quickly	3, 45, 126, 156
quiet	232, 241
quite a job	130
races	26
ragged	239

General Index

raining down upon this country	33
rainstorms	35
raise	4, 42, 64, 92, 241
raise any Cain about it	4
raised	1, 35, 64, 69, 92, 127, 132, 133, 149, 163, 240
raised from an imperfect condition	133
raised from the dead	240
raised on high	127
raised up all across the country	35
raised up to deliver	1
raising	36, 240, 247, 255
raising hell	36, 247
ran round	8
ravening wolves	186
razor blade	67
reached a climax in Egypt	31
reaching	174
read	4, 10, 15, 21, 26, 33, 38, 45, 47, 54, 60, 67, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 81, 94, 99, 110, 113, 117, 119, 126, 129, 130, 139, 142-144, 150, 152, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 174, 177, 182,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	183, 188, 195, 197, 199, 202, 211, 213, 215, 219, 226, 230,
	241, 242, 245, 246, 248, 253, 266, 267, 271, 272
reading about riches	13
ready	9, 15, 28, 30, 36, 46, 48-52, 54, 74, 78, 125, 140, 193, 201, 230,
	259
ready for the full birthing	48
ready requires work	15
ready to be born	48
ready to be delivered	48
ready to leave in haste	54
ready to listen	48
ready to make a difference	30, 50
ready to submit	78
ready to submit to Me	78
real	36, 39, 41, 49, 53, 69, 73, 93, 94, 112, 116, 140,
	194, 198, 203, 234, 254, 266, 268, 270
real sign	49
reality	95, 136, 241, 242, 248, 254
realization	69
realize	12, 64, 148

General Index

reason(s)	31
reason you are not a ruler	182
rebel	25
rebellious son	163
receive 19, 76, 119-121, 123, 142, 149-151, 165-167, 169, 191-193	
receive it	167, 193
receive not ... plagues	19
receive this prophecy	142
received him	149
receiving	142, 167
recession	189
recognize My kingship	181
recognize the walls	173
recognized	3
recognizes	70
recover the remnant	179
Red Riding Hood	177
redeem	10, 32, 42
Redeemer	150
Redeemer's job	257

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

redemption was initiated	32
refer	70, 71
reform	10
Reformer's job	257
refuse to straighten up	209
regard the person	159
regardless	12, 65, 175, 188, 244, 246
regardless of his nationality	65
Regenerator's job	257
reject	188, 258
rejoice	10, 161, 258
rejoiced	161
rejoicing	66, 121, 178
rejoicing to your soul	121
relate to what you are talking about	20
relates to who you are	19
relaxed	79
release our prejudices	72
religion	26, 37, 76, 175, 223-225, 246, 247, 263
religion is an opium	223

General Index

religion is from man	223
religion keeps people looking	223
religion was originated	37
religionists	224, 232
religions	223-225, 263
rely on Him	84
remain a prophet	6
remain king	181
remained divided	133
remember	18, 29, 79, 101, 125, 140, 202, 203, 209, 258
remembering	59
remnant	160, 179, 213
remnant means	179
removed	18, 156
renewed in the Spirit	69, 214
renewed in ... your mind	69
repaired the altar	7
reproach	127
require(s)	15, 68, 72, 178, 238
required	48, 74

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

required the children	48
requires sacrifice	15
rescue	157
resides in your mind	166
resist the devil	122, 123
respected	59
Resplendent One	224
restored	157
result	173, 233, 241
results	61
Resurrector's job	257
return	178, 179, 213, 241, 242
returned	130, 178, 265
returning	130, 242
reverence	234
reverse	35
reverse discrimination	35
reversed discrimination	25
revolutions	83
reward is with him	190, 219

General Index

reward is with Me	190
rewarded equally	77
rewards of the teachings	77
rib(s)	91, 153, 154
rib back to you	154
rib out and made the woman	91
rich(es)	1, 5, 12-16, 23, 30, 42, 44, 61, 64, 71, 74, 79, 104, 112, 120, 123, 133, 137, 149, 155, 162, 166, 191, 220, 237, 244, 258, 272
rich for ever	112, 166
rich man's gate	220
richer you become	119
riches in America	16
right	3, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 26, 29, 38, 40, 47, 49, 50, 54, 92, 94, 99, 110, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123, 126, 133, 140, 150, 154, 174, 175, 182, 186, 188, 191, 192, 196, 198, 206, 207, 210, 211, 215, 218-221, 226, 231, 239, 242, 244, 252, 263-265, 270, 271
right hand	188
right now	19, 40, 47, 49, 54, 110, 119, 140, 174, 175, 182, 186, 191, 196, 206, 207, 210, 215, 219, 239, 244, 263, 270
right one	16

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

right signals	123
right to	18, 19, 29, 92, 252
right to commit police brutality	18
right to rob people	18
right view	120
righteous	97, 126, 129, 142, 143, 163, 208-210, 250, 266
righteous rulership	266
righteousness	69, 89, 92, 93, 126, 127, 143, 227, 252
rise	45, 142, 143, 151
rising	151
rising with Me	151
road that leads to hell	214
rob	18, 244
rob people in the name of the law	18
robber(s)	110, 111, 190, 205, 229, 230, 232, 233
robbery	10
robbing you	13
rock your boat	151
rod	227
Roman Calendar	23

General Index

Romans	23, 89, 191
rooted	107
rose	44, 45, 250
rough seas	151
rubbers	179, 269, 270
rule	17, 21, 28, 36, 68, 93, 95, 100, 125, 140, 176, 177, 180-183, 186, 189, 190, 219, 220, 240
rule over	21, 93, 176, 177, 181, 182
rule over you	21, 176, 177, 181
rule the	21, 28, 95, 100, 125, 180, 181, 186
rule the Earth	180, 181
rule the world for ever	125
rule the world forever	21, 125
ruled over	28, 44, 50
ruler(s)	19, 27, 28, 36, 53, 73, 83, 84, 115, 116, 140, 143, 179-182, 186, 192, 196, 266, 272
rulers of America	19, 73
rulers of Egypt	36
rulers of the world	27
rulers of today	53

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

rulership	10, 23, 27, 44, 116, 141, 189, 192, 202, 244, 258, 266
ruling	28, 44, 61, 100, 180, 221
ruling over	28, 61
rumors	83, 173, 189
run off	216
Russia	106, 247, 254
Russians	40
receive My Spirit	166, 167, 169
sacrifice(s)	7, 8, 15, 29, 99, 241
sacrifice and suffer	29
sacrifice requires planning	15
sacrificed	29
safe and welcome	245
said .. again, ... I say, I am the door	???
said, Do ... the ... time. And ... did ... the ... time	8
said, Fill ... barrels with it ... and ... the wood	8
said, I have ... seen the affliction of my people ... have heard cry	31
said, Moses, ... say unto the children of Israel, ... I ... sent ... you	3
said the Jews, ... Will he go ... teach the Gentiles	164, 198
said unto	5, 7, 267

General Index

said unto all the people	7
sail smoothly	151
saint(s)	24-27, 58, 99, 207
saints of the most High	24-27, 58
saints who belong to the most High	24
same	1, 2, 20, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 64, 70, 71, 75, 76, 105, 112, 144, 175, 186, 188, 193, 206, 240, 244, 246, 247, 250-252, 254
same Bible	175, 247
same color	20
same condition	1, 39
same for all people	246
same God	43, 175, 186, 247
same identical experiences	240
same man	175
same mentality	38
same mind-set	70
same pay	252
same power now	36
same price	246
same religion	175

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

same respect	75
same stranger	70
same time	39, 144
same today	43
same work	75, 252
same religious brother	186
sanctify	206
sanctuary	107
save	10, 28, 67, 157, 204, 213, 234, 237, 241
saved	28, 29, 49, 58, 59, 205, 224, 229, 232-234, 249
save the remnant	213
save up money	28
save you	204
save your	204
Savior's job	257
say of a truth	194
say to	2, 30, 39, 62, 164, 203, 208
say unto	2, 3, 10, 163, 204, 205
say unto the children of Israel, I ... sent ... you	3
say you are Nigger rich	5

General Index

saying	7, 9, 19, 30, 32, 39, 58, 70, 77, 84, 135, 151, 165, 177, 187, 191, 193, 200-204, 220, 231, 232, 234, 258, 259, 264, 272
saying, come	19
saying to you	30, 58
scab	157
scatter	161, 185
scatter the Word	185
scattered	107, 179, 180, 185, 189
scattered and dispersed	185
scattered to the four corners of the Earth	180
school(s)	13, 26, 29, 30, 59-61, 77, 240, 256
Scripture	165, 167, 186, 221
scripture ... said ... out of ... shall flow ... water	165
scrutinize the mind-set of America	12
sea(s)	151, 179
sealed ... all ... of the children of Israel	50
season and time	166
seat of authority	59
second Adam	89, 91
second Adam had to come	91

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

second Adam is different	89
second Adam is one man	89
second Adam will cause the first	89
secret(s)	13, 51, 52, 59, 190, 198
secretly in the siege	160
secrets of how to be rich	13
secular reference materials	255
see and understand	220
see ... all ... things ... come to pass ... the end is	261
see it clearly	220
see the name	79
see the results	61
see the trick	230
seed(s)	8, 129, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 241, 251, 267, 268
seed ... the field, ... gather in: consume it	158
seek	76, 134, 135, 164, 165, 199, 202, 206, 207, 241, 242
seek ... and ... find me: where I am, ... come	165
seek equal rights	76
seek for the solution	135
seek Me while you can	206

General Index

seek My wisdom	199
seek ... shall ... find him	202
seeking	134, 136, 181, 207, 242
seeking Me	181
seeking the light	136
seen the affliction	31
seen the righteous ... seed	129
sees	51, 92
segregated	26
segregation	256
self	15, 20, 61, 87-89, 92, 94-96, 120, 121, 136, 177, 205, 254
self-luminous	136
self-sufficient	61
senators and congressmen	34
send(s)	1, 2, 5, 77, 156, 159, 166, 191, 208, 210, 219, 230
send, and gather	5
sent	2, 3, 6, 32, 34, 58
sent Me	2, 3, 34
sent Moses	2
sent ... the children of Israel ... the prophets	6

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

separate(s)	19, 84, 85, 87, 95, 97, 100, 109, 111, 173
separate states	111
separate yourself from America	19, 100
separated from Me for six thousand years	88
separates our nation	97
separation takes place	97
series of ten plagues	34
serious crimes	18
serious identity crisis	20
serious metamorphosis	19
servant(s)	8, 38, 44, 45, 47, 148, 151, 197, 241
servant ... he shall feed	148, 197
serve	23, 27, 45, 61, 105, 122, 158, 159, 161, 188, 189, 192, 241, 262, 267
serve good	262
serve wicked	262
set	36, 37, 42, 95, 148, 152, 160, 168, 238, 255
set his hand	179
set over	158, 271
set under you	18
set up	106, 130, 131, 148, 155, 179, 197, 238, 255, 265, 266

General Index

set up a perfect standard	131
set up a sign of the end	179
set up one Shepherd	148
set you free	37, 134, 136, 168, 226
setting up over you	148
settle for nothing less	11
seven more devils	122
seven years	49
sever the wicked from ... the just	210
severe prejudice	72
shall abide ... without an image	241
shall be	7, 24, 27, 50, 59, 63, 71, 74, 75, 78, 81-83, 93, 98, 99, 110, 123, 126-129, 140-142, 144, 147, 148, 155-162, 171-173, 176, 179, 196, 197, 205, 206, 210, 229, 232, 233, 241, 243, 245, 253, 260, 267, 272
shall be ... his ... time	24
shall be one fold and one shepherd	78
shall be saved	59, 205, 229, 232, 233
shall be the day	147, 197
shall become one	109, 168

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

shall besiege ... all ... high and fenced walls	150
shall cast	158, 210
shall come together	144, 145, 196
shall depart	140, 196, 272
shall eat it in haste	54, 63, 81, 126, 158-160, 171, 243
shall ... end ... a nation	159
shall enter ... the kingdom	187, 203
shall fall	111, 135
shall fear	241
shall feed	148, 197, 219
shall ... find him	202
shall gather out of his kingdom all ... that offend and ... do iniquity	210
shall go	158, 202, 205, 229
shall hang	161
shall happen	25
shall be one fold and one shepherd	78
shall I say	2
shall it be	210
shall know the truth	134
shall live	170

General Index

shall make you free	134
shall not regard	159
shall open	267
shall pass	272
shall return	213, 241, 242
shall rule	190, 219
shall say	2, 149, 163
shall say ... God	2
shall say to me, ... his name	2
shall send	156, 159, 210
shall send ... in thirst, ... in want ... all things	159
shall serve and obey	27, 241, 267
shall set	106, 130, 179, 265
shall speak great words ... to change times and laws	24
shall take	27
shall teach ... your children speaking of ... the way ... up	60
shall wear	24
shanties	264
share My glory	115
sharing with the world	72

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

sharp	26, 67, 139, 270
sharp knife	67
sharp rock	67
she shall bear	160
she shall eat	160
sheep	9, 10, 78, 83, 111, 128, 130, 152, 156, 157, 159, 164, 173, 178, 179, 197, 205, 226, 229, 230, 235, 240, 253, 257, 265
sheep have shepherds	178
Shem	250, 251
Shemite	105
Shepherd and Bishop	130, 178, 265
ships	162
shocking to your mind	153
shoes	49, 50, 54
should perish	10
shout	213, 270
show	13, 34, 36, 41, 58, 106, 132, 164, 181, 187, 193, 230, 231
show forth more power	34
show His authority	36
show His power	36

General Index

show His sovereignty	36
show love	187
show love one to another	187
show My signs	41
show the world how powerful	181
show you	13, 164, 230, 231
show you how	13
show you how no good public education	13
showed	32, 133
showed Pharaoh	32
showing	32, 34, 120, 149-151, 216
showing many signs and wonders	32
showing Pharaoh	32
showing what I can do	34
showing you	149-151
showing you the way	149, 150
shows	12, 116
shut	131, 200, 201, 204, 216, 217, 267
shut down	216
sickness	161

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

sicknesses	35, 161, 231
side	51, 54, 97, 189
siege	160
sight	157, 162, 198, 220
sign(s)	32, 33, 38, 41, 48, 49, 52, 60, 69, 120, 131, 139, 159, 179, 222, 266
sign and ... a wonder ... for ever	159
sign of the end	131, 179, 266
signal	123
signals	123
signs and wonders	32, 33
signs ... I had done ... know ... that I am	38
simple command	194
sin(s)	19, 89, 91, 127, 249, 250
sin ... and death by sin ... passes upon all ... for all have sinned	89
sin ever since	91
sin is of the devil ... the devil ... from the beginning	250
sinews and a little flesh on you	136
sing	123, 213
single country	106
single soul	61

General Index

sinned	89
sinner	205-207, 237
sinner's	207, 249
sitting in the seat	65
sixty million	14, 251
skin-color	111, 131-133, 251
skin-color game	111, 131-133, 251
skin-color game is a trick	132
skinheads are in	35
slain	98, 157
slain the enmity	98
slavemasters	256
slavery	24, 31, 37, 193, 206, 216, 221
slaves	252, 256, 271
sleep away	91
sleep on a grate	51
sleep on the sidewalk	49
sleep six thousand years	88
slept	18, 91, 153, 162-164, 201
slew him	250

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

smite	51, 54, 156-158
smooth sailing	151
smote	44, 45
snow is a plague	35
so ... not ... one ... should perish	10
social	13, 221
socialize	26
society is full of thieves	233
sojourn	63, 72, 81, 126, 127, 171, 243-245
solar calendar	23
solar time	23
sold	41, 162
solution(s)	4, 15, 36, 41, 133-135, 189, 197, 231, 232
solution to world rulership	189
some kind of coma	154
some kind of sleep	154
some other name	75
someone beneath the most High	24
someone to be wiped out	25
something new happen on the planet	9

General Index

something special for you	166
Son	10, 27, 91, 168, 169, 175, 176, 190, 210, 232, 247, 249, 250, 257
Son of God	176
Son ... is come to save ... which was ... lost	10
son(s)	7, 38, 41, 43, 59, 76, 116, 140, 149, 150, 157, 158, 160, 163, 168, 180, 192, 266
sons of Jacob	7, 140
sorrow(s)	31, 93
soul(s)	60, 61, 66, 104, 105, 121, 130, 136, 145, 153, 165, 166, 169, 170, 178, 227, 249, 265
soul food	104, 105
soul says, yes	170
soul that resides in your mind	166
South America	107, 175
Sovereign One	11
sovereignty	36
sowed	163, 164
sowed tares ... and went	163
so-called	1, 4, 9, 10, 20, 24, 26, 32, 34, 35, 47, 48, 63, 66, 78, 84, 103,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	106, 107, 112, 116, 133, 141, 173, 175, 253, 255, 258, 260, 268
so-called Black	1, 9, 10, 20, 26, 35, 47, 48, 63, 78, 84, 103, 106, 107, 116, 133, 141, 173, 251, 253, 255, 258, 260, 268
so-called Negroes	20
space station	98
Spain	106, 254
Spanish	106, 254
speak(s)	4, 11, 20, 24, 58, 106, 150, 167, 169, 174, 177, 178, 192, 196, 253, 254
speak boldly	11
speak different languages	174, 196
speak English	178
speak to the problem	4
speaking	24-26, 39, 60, 88, 178, 202, 211
speaking against	24, 26
speaking great words against	24, 25
special	5, 47, 51, 59, 144, 148, 166
special blessing	166
special command	47
special school lesson	59

General Index

special, select people	51
speckled	131, 132
speckled means many colors	132
spend your energy being righteous	143
spend your time wisely	170
spirit	69, 89, 122, 165-167, 169, 170, 214, 234
spirit inhabits your soul	166
spirit of His mind	69
spirit of ... mind	214
spirit of the devil	122
spiritual areas	221
spirituality	175
spoiled	157
spoken	6, 33, 130, 178
spoken of	130, 178
sprang out of ... Moses	268
staff(s)	54, 227
stand	41, 73, 76, 95, 205, 230, 240
stand under the umbrella	76
standard	130, 131, 266

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

standard has a system and an order	131
standard is an end sign	131
standard is high, moral	131
standard of morality	131
standards	131
star in Hollywood	18
stars	41, 161
start	4, 35, 120, 126, 167, 183, 218, 237, 264
started	35, 174
statue	93
statue of women's liberty	93
stayed	122
stayed on Me	122
steal	117, 229, 234, 235
stealth bomber	262
steel mills	216
step-by-step showing you	151
stick	72, 168, 211, 247
stiff necked	40
still	4, 12, 13, 18, 21, 30, 39, 64, 88, 89, 100, 105, 117,

General Index

	134, 148, 149, 151, 152, 176, 178, 181, 186, 195, 199, 207, 226, 227, 232, 233, 247, 250-252, 260, 272
still asleep	88, 89
still divided	105, 186
still identified	4
still in poverty	12
still seeking a solution	134
still waters	149, 226, 227
stone(s)	7, 8, 158, 161, 164
stood	165
stop you	141
store	155
storm calm, so ... the waves ... are still	152
story	20, 58, 64, 100, 185
straight	49, 204, 205, 214, 225
straight ... and narrow is the way ... unto life ... few ... find it	214
straight gate	214
straight to the garbage can	49
straight up wisdom	225
straightened out	221

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

strait gate	214
strait is the gate	214
straitness	160
stranger breaks the law	75
stranger is circumcised	70
stranger to keep the Passover	67
strayed sheep back	179
strike it rich	14
stroke of Satan	261
strong hand	190, 219-221
struggle	14
stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey ... chastened	163
studied	29, 187, 208
studying	57, 59, 243
subduing the whole Earth	141
subject	189, 198
subjected to this terrible and dreadful plague	47
submit	33, 34, 45, 49, 68, 78, 92, 93, 99, 123, 148, 230
submitting	33, 78
submitting to the will	78

General Index

substance	242, 267
succeeded	174
success	122
successful	74, 110, 111, 122, 141, 191
suffer(s)	10, 15, 29, 54, 75, 98, 192, 197, 205, 239
suffer from self-delusion	205
suffer with him	192
suffered	66, 99
suffered persecution	99
suffered the most	66
suffering	10, 20, 31, 32, 34, 57, 66, 147, 256
suffering more	66
suffering on the Earth	10
suffers most	10
sun	41
superior	11, 12, 27, 140, 224, 225, 245
superior intelligence	12
superior lawkeepers	245
Superior One	224
superior to all	11

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

superiority	78
suppositories	179, 270
supremacy	60
supreme	2, 11, 59, 224
Supreme Grand Master Architect of the Universe	59
Supreme One	224
supreme power	224
suspicion	73
sware	60
swine	104
swine and pork	104
symbolizes Me	91
system	27, 77, 131, 183
table	6
take another stick ... and write ... all the house of Israel	168
take control	52, 151
take hold	231
take Me or leave Me	204
take on a new mind-set	19, 61, 69, 177
take on His quickening Spirit	89

General Index

take on the knowledge	177
take ... one stick and write ... Judah and the children of Israel	168
take you	14, 63, 92, 126
taken	10, 71, 154, 157, 256, 269
taken from	10, 154, 256
takes a lot of nerve	24
takes away the excuse	30
talents and skills	174
talk	11, 14, 37, 41, 74, 83, 91, 123, 151, 152, 197, 230
talk and work	11
talking	4, 7, 12, 19, 20, 30, 36, 39, 40, 68, 69, 77, 91, 93, 94, 106, 112, 131, 133, 139, 148, 151, 167, 189, 206, 207, 220, 221, 232-234, 237, 257
talking about	4, 12, 19, 20, 30, 40, 68, 69, 77, 93, 94, 106, 112, 131, 133, 139, 148, 167, 189, 220, 221, 232-234, 237, 257
tares ... and went	163
taskmasters	1, 31, 271
taskmasters in Egypt	1
taskmasters to afflict	271
taskmasters today	1

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

taught	59, 77, 92, 120, 135, 152, 198, 199, 251
taxpayers	40
teach(es)	14, 36, 52, 59-61, 70, 77, 78, 81, 119, 139, 165, 198, 223-225, 231, 233, 240, 241, 255, 258
teach ... children	36, 77
teach the Gentiles	165, 198
teach you	14, 52, 70, 198, 224, 225, 233
teach you how	14
teach you to obey your masters	52
teach you your culture	70
teach your ... children, speaking of ... the way ... up	60
teach yours	60
teaching	60, 61, 78, 128, 150, 198, 202, 223-225, 233, 245
teaching the qualified	202
teaching your children	78
television program	33
tell	3, 5, 9, 20, 21, 25, 37, 38, 41, 51, 75, 84, 92-94, 105, 117, 119, 121, 135, 168, 180, 182, 202, 204-208, 217, 219, 239, 248, 255
tell in the ears	38
tell it	41

General Index

tell you	3, 5, 20, 21, 25, 37, 41, 84, 92, 105, 117, 119, 121, 135,
	180, 202, 204-206, 208, 217, 219, 239, 248, 255
telling you	9, 112, 182, 193, 202, 204, 205, 208, 211, 219, 232
temporary living	153
ten million dollars a year	5
textbooks	60, 77
thanking Me	34
that moment	191, 218
that sheep	10
the 144,000	220, 230
the adversaries of Judah	140, 196, 272
the alien	127
the All-Powerful One	224
the altar	7, 8
the American Pharaoh	2
the angels	44, 210
the answers to the world's problems	97
the ark was preparing	249
the best	5, 11, 209, 242
the Bible was put together	185

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the blessings	77
the boss	30, 38, 110, 150
the bottom to the top	42, 162
the breath of "life" into you	136
the bridegroom came	201
the Bridegroom comes	200
the Bridegroom is coming	200
the bridegroom tarried	201
the calendar	23, 25
the Cardinals	226
the carnal-minded	139
the cattle	44
the chief of the nations is America	213
the children of Israel	2, 3, 6, 33, 45, 47, 48, 50, 54, 60, 75, 82, 128, 147, 168, 169, 172, 197, 241, 243, 245, 246, 255, 271
the chosen people	66
the coming of the son ... be	249
the controller of all forces	57
the Creator	11, 59, 224, 262
the cross that I suffer	98

General Index

the cry ... is gone up	267
the day long	157
the day we left Egypt	12
the day you leave America	12
the days	3, 4, 60, 145, 249
the days ... in the land	60
the days ... were before the ... marriage, ... day ... entered	249
the dead	240
the deep sleep	91
the devil	122, 123, 178, 250, 261
the devil in your mind	122
the devil ... from the beginning	250
the devil speaks English	178
the disease of individualism	197
the dispersed	106, 130, 164, 179, 190, 198, 265
the dispersed of Judah	106, 130, 179, 265
the ditch	110, 111, 135, 136
the door	18, 54, 164, 201, 204, 205, 229, 232-234, 252
the door was shut	201
the dungeon	44, 45

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the duty of a Hebrew man	252
the duty of a Hebrew woman	252
the earth ... under ... shall be iron	156
the Egyptian Pharaoh	2
the elders	163
the Eleemosynary One	224
the end	27, 58, 131, 159, 179, 210, 211, 220, 222, 249, 261, 266
the end for one people	131
the end for the wicked	131
the end for whom	131
the end is	261
the ending	220
the enmity	98
The envy ... shall depart, and shall be cut off	140, 196, 272
the everlasting	240
the Evites did to you	154
the false leader	105, 132, 133
the family is divided	94
the farms	44
the feast	19, 23, 32, 165, 179, 209, 216

General Index

the Feast of Passover	19, 23
the Feast of Unleavened Bread	32, 179, 216
the field	132, 155, 158, 250
the first Adam is still asleep	89
the first day	23
the firstborn	43-45
the firstborn ... captive ... was in the dungeon	44, 45
the firstborn in the land	44, 45
the firstborn of our oppressors	44
the firstborn of Pharaoh ... sat	44, 45
the flesh	98, 153, 160
the flocks	156
the flood	189, 249
the foolish said unto the wise, give ... your oil	201
the forces of nature	57
the foundation	99, 113
the four corners of the earth	106, 130, 179, 180, 265, 266
the fruit ... and the ... the increase	155
the future	40
the game	25, 132

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the game plan	25
the gap must be bridged	260
the gate(s)	132, 163, 214, 267
the gates ... languish ... the ground ... is gone	267
the Gentiles	164, 165, 198
the God	2-6, 9, 11, 36, 240, 255
the God of gods	11
the God of your fathers	2, 3
the godhead	123, 180, 192, 233
the good kingdom	73
the greatest Man who ever lived	119
the greatest pass over	44
the greatness of the kingdom	27
the ground	83, 160, 267
the hardening of Pharaoh's heart	33, 48
the hardship of My people	32
the head has the wrong support structure	110
the head will never be divided again	110
the head, Judah	110
the heart of Pharaoh	33, 36

General Index

the Holy Bible	148, 183, 185, 186, 232, 233, 243, 248, 270
the Holy One of Israel	150
the illogical	263
the individual is inconsequential	133
the ineffable name of God	256
"The" is coming	221
"The" is sufficient	221
the islands	9, 20, 109, 173, 175, 179
the islands of the sea	179
the Israel who has been cast out	103
the issue	133, 259, 264
the itch	157
the joy ... of mine heart ... I am ... called by	121
the judges	53
the Justice Department	38, 39
the kind of Man I am	119
the King of Judah	180
the kingdom ... and the greatness of the kingdom	27
the Kingdom of God	126
the Kingdom of Good	73, 126

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the Kingdom of Heaven	126, 187, 201, 203
The Kingdom Shall Become One	109
the knowledge	4, 10, 17, 21, 36, 48, 65, 88, 92, 94, 95, 177, 198, 245, 253, 256, 257, 268
the knowledge of his "true" self	94
the labor force of America	216
the labor force of Egypt	216
the labor force on the plantation	216
the last day	165
the latter days	241
the law applies to him	75
the law ... is	67, 120
the law is the same	76, 246
the law makes you happy	121
the law shall not depart ... meditate ... day and night ... to do ... all that is written	122
the laws under the rulers	73
the life	30, 149, 150
the light	44, 136, 172, 210
the longer you follow Me	119
the Luminous One	224

General Index

the main group of Judah	180
the majority	65, 214, 261
the manner	72, 81, 127, 171, 185, 244
the marriage: ... door was shut	201
the men who rule America	17
the midnight hour	51
the might of the Almighty God	61
the mind-set	12, 61, 100, 172, 177
the moment	191, 192, 218, 255
the moment you keep My commandments	191
the moment you "receive" Me	191
the morning	45, 162
the most hardheaded people on Earth	49
the most High	24-27, 58, 116
the mountains	10, 110, 129, 176, 260
the mystery of the Passover	67
the name	4, 6, 7, 18, 21, 34, 58, 78, 79, 191, 255, 263
the name of Baal	7
the name of ... Father	79
the name of your	21, 58

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the nation	23, 64, 70, 126, 127, 152
the Nation of Israel	70
the nation to look at me	152
the natural children	69
the new ... which is renewed ... knowledge ... of him ... that created	69, 121
the night	44, 45
the number	7, 50, 206
the nurture and admonition	69
the old ... deeds	121
the one	9, 10, 44, 54, 72, 84, 91, 127, 145, 161, 174, 178-180, 185, 242
the One already spoken of	130
the one Father	174
the one who	9, 10, 91, 185, 242
the one who caused	91
the One who is putting it together	185
the One who wrote the Book	185
the only	10, 11, 25, 34, 41, 54, 76, 78, 88, 91, 96, 104, 106, 125, 134, 135, 147, 162, 173, 178, 189, 193, 194, 203, 217, 223, 229, 234, 252, 259

General Index

the only one	10, 34, 88, 91, 173, 194
the only one who can take you out	92
the only Sovereign One	11
the only thing that will set you free	134
the only way out	162
the only peace movement	259
the opposite color	131
the original Israelites	17, 20
the other bullock	6
the other virgins	201
the outside	202
the overlord	182
the owners	14
the parable of the wise and foolish	200
the parents	77
the parlor	15
the partition which separates	97
the Passover is about	61
the peace effort	259
the people	3, 6, 7, 9, 19, 23, 27, 58, 66, 67, 75, 83, 107, 109,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	120, 125, 126, 132, 135, 143, 149, 151, 169, 175,
	183, 190, 223, 226, 243, 245, 248, 253, 261, 264, 271
the people came unto him ... he repaired the altar	7
the people of the Holy Bible	243
the people ... said, It is well	6
the people saw ... fell ... faces: ... said ... he is the God ... he is ... God	8
the perspective of the curriculum	77
the plague(s)	35, 43, 51, 52, 160
the plan	15
the pockets of the gullible	263
the poor	64, 244
the position of being the one Shepherd	84
the power	13, 14, 36, 58, 59, 66, 100, 105, 149, 166, 169, 197, 220
the power of authority	59
the power to	13, 14, 58, 100, 105, 149, 166, 169, 197, 220
the power to be rich	166
the power to become a son	149
the power to get wealth	100, 101
the power to pass over	13, 14
the power to speak and it is so	169

General Index

the price	30, 150
the prison	44
the proof	37, 84
the punishment	204
the question	83
the reason	34, 88, 181, 248
the Resplendent One	224
the rest	16, 19, 71, 77, 78
the rest of My people	16, 71
the rich	64, 220, 244
the richer you become	119
the right	16, 18, 19, 92, 99, 120, 123, 252
the right foundation	99
the right One	16
the right signals	123
the right to murder unborn children	92
the right view	120
the righteous	97, 129, 209, 210
the rule of her husband	93
the rulers	19, 27, 36, 53, 73, 182

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the same family	70, 251
the same laws	64
the same mind-set of the heathen	70
the same womb	70, 71, 193, 206
the scab	157
the seat	59, 65
the seat of authority	59
the self of others	87
the siege	160
the separation	95
the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls	130, 178, 265
the signs that I am showing	120
the sinner	206, 207, 237
the solar calendar	23
the sole	158, 161
the solution	4, 15, 134, 135, 189, 197
the Son ... be	249
the Son ... is come ... which was lost	10
the Son, who will take your sleep away	91
the Spirit	69, 122, 165, 167, 214

General Index

the spirit of his mind	69
the spirit of the devil	122
the spirit of your mind	69
the standard of morality	131
the state of committing	78
the steps of heaven	67
the still waters	149, 226, 227
the stones	7, 8
the storm ... calm	152
the straight gate	214
the straitness	160
the stranger	63, 74, 75, 82, 127, 128, 172, 243, 245, 246
the stranger breaks the law	75
the stranger must be willing	69
The stranger ... shall get up ... and come	158
the suffering	10, 31, 32, 57, 147
the suffering on the Earth	10
the Superior One	224
the superiority	78
the supreme	11, 59, 224

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the Supreme Grand Master Architect	59
the Supreme One	224
the Supreme Power	224
the sword	156
the teacher	59, 251
the throne	44
the time	7, 8, 23, 25, 100, 105, 166, 205
the time nor the season	100
the time that was instituted	23
the top	14, 18, 42, 112, 158, 162, 226
the tribe of Judah first	110
the tribes	7, 50
the true and living God	43
the true Light	136
the truth	112, 133, 134, 136, 149, 182, 188, 226, 262, 264, 272
the truth of the condition	133
the truth shall make you free	134
the understanding	48
the Universe	59, 169
the university	61, 77

General Index

the unlettered	263
the ... violence ... will destroy ... the earth	249
the vision	62, 242
the ... wall	84, 95, 98, 129, 173, 258
the wall	84, 87, 95, 177, 258, 259
the wall that separates	85
the water ran ... the altar	8
the water that was ... the trench	8
the waters are peaceful	151
the way	18, 28, 35, 44, 60, 66, 106, 111, 119, 126, 141, 149, 150, 162, 165, 183, 191, 198, 204, 214, 216, 233
the way to the road that leads to hell	214
the weak knee	61
the weak mind	61
the wealth	66, 237
the West	64
the White House	271
the whole planet Earth	9, 65, 260, 261
the whole system	27
the whole world's problems	135

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

the wicked are but a few	65
the wickedness	156, 249
the wickedness ... was great ... the earth ... was ... evil continually	249
the will	10, 58, 59, 61, 67, 78, 99, 203, 204, 261
"The" will come	221
the will of the stranger	67
the will of My Father	204
the will of your Father	10
the wine	158, 215
the wise answered	201
the wise person	211
the woman, as a Euphemism	154
the woman from the man	95
the ... woman ... set ... the ground and ... her eyes	160
the wood	8
the woods	44
the Word	5, 7, 15, 30, 122, 125, 168, 185, 195, 206, 207, 248, 256
the Word of Truth	122
the words of ... law	160
the works of the devil	250

General Index

the world needs a solution	134
the worst people on the planet	175
the wrath that the Creator has planned	59
the wrong definition in mind	110
the wrong foundation	87, 110, 141
the wrong god	39
the wrong image	87
the wrong message	39
the wrong one	16
the "A" in the front	220
the "Y" at the end	220
then all ... arose	201
then you become a living soul	136
theory	248
there are two Adams	89
there is no division in My mind	144
there is ... vision ... the law ... is	67, 120
there is one law for all	66, 71, 77, 244
there is power in a secret	51, 59
there was a cry made	201

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

there's only one solution	41
these days	145
these false gods	48
these kingdoms	58
these words can resound	120
they are against	26, 142
they are against your righteousness	143
they are envious	140
they are holding My people	34
they are killing one another	111, 186
they are not chosen to rule	140
they believe in murder	92
they burn you out	36
they call it	1, 18, 25, 29
they call themselves	21
they call you today	5
they did not have the same father	251
they discover how powerful you are	119
they get rich from your poverty	155
they had their chance	49

General Index

they have never known me	204
they know I am here	34
they know not	261
they put themselves	109
they teach you	52, 224
they understand	261
they will hear My voice	129
they will not listen	41
thieves and robbers	110, 111, 205, 229, 230, 232, 233
things ... and my signs which I have done	38
think	10, 12, 13, 21, 24, 41, 52, 53, 65, 68, 72, 111, 112, 116, 121, 131, 144, 152, 186, 209, 211, 214, 221, 223, 233, 262, 269, 270
think individualistically	152
thinking	205, 259
thirst	159, 165
this change called circumcision	68
this country	9, 33, 39, 100, 112, 214, 270, 271
this day; all ... shall come	155
this fold	78, 83, 128, 173, 253
this great nation is ... wise and understanding	198

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

this knowledge	123, 253, 258
this movement	59
this ... son is stubborn and rebellious	163
this Spirit does not	165
this spirit does not inhabit your physical	165
this Spirit inhabits your soul	166
this standard has a system	131
this standard is an end sign	131
this standard is high, moral	131
this terrible and dreadful plague	47
this time	44
thumb their noses	41
time(s)	7, 8, 12, 15, 23-26, 35, 38-40, 44, 52, 57, 98, 100, 105, 133, 143, 144, 153, 166, 168-170, 179, 181-183, 189, 205, 251, 264
today	1-3, 5, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 32, 35, 37, 43, 51, 53, 57-59, 65, 83, 92, 106, 112, 139, 174, 178, 238, 247, 251, 255, 264, 269, 272
today in America	1, 3
together	6, 29, 66, 78, 105-107, 112, 130, 134, 135, 139, 144, 145, 147, 173-175, 179, 180, 185, 186, 189, 190, 192, 195-197, 203, 207, 208, 213, 225, 247, 250, 251, 258, 260, 265

General Index

together out of the land of the north	144, 196
told Abram the Hebrew	267
took a rib	91
took a turn for the worse	26
took no oil	201
took ... the word	7
totally irrelevant	133, 263
totally unconscious	11
toward his brother	160
train	202
transliterated YHWH	256
traps	18, 26
treat	28, 38, 53, 74, 126-128, 252
treat one another	28, 74, 126, 252
treat the stranger	74, 127, 128
treated	35, 75, 77, 126, 173, 256
treated equally	75, 77
treating	35
trick	15, 132, 205, 230
tricked	133

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

trimmed	201
trouble	40, 151
troubled	5, 151, 261
troubled Israel	5
true history	253, 255
true holiness	69
trust a Man who has never failed	144
trust in the courts	25
truth	81, 112, 122, 133, 134, 136, 149, 182, 188, 192, 194, 226, 262, 264, 272
try and find a solution	134
try and seek and find a solution	134
try everything you want	41
try to wear out the saints	58
trying to hinder you	143
turmoil and chaos	173
turn	17, 26, 123, 142, 151, 155, 208, 218, 225, 226, 234, 242
two	1, 6, 8, 17, 28, 50, 51, 54, 64, 89, 92, 97, 100, 104, 110, 113, 129, 132, 134, 139, 176, 185, 195, 211, 217, 260, 271
two bullocks	6
two cannot do this	110

General Index

two kinds of people on Earth	97
two kingdoms	110, 129, 176, 260
two nations	110, 113, 129, 176, 260
two nations one	113
unable to	32, 99, 105
unable to become one with Pharaoh	99
unable to redeem	32
unaware	208, 218
unchoose	266
uncircumcised	63, 71, 81, 126, 171, 243
uncircumcised person	63, 71, 81, 126, 171, 243
unconscious	11
under	6, 18, 27, 37, 42, 73, 75, 76, 93, 109, 131, 140, 147, 155, 156, 189, 244, 246, 255, 256
under a curse	155
under God	73
under slavery	37
under some other name	75
under the law	76
under the rulers of America	73

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

under the umbrella	76
under the whole	27
under this standard	131
under to over	42
under you	18
understand how	172
understand it is	5
understand the bridegroom comes	200
understand what	116, 167, 220, 233, 234
understand what I am saying	220, 234
understand what I am talking about	167, 233
understand when	19, 208
understand why	21, 105
understanding in the sight	198
understanding people	198
understood	2, 43
undiscovered joy	195
unhindered	263
unique	42, 136, 193
unique work	42

General Index

united	174
United Nations	174
united together	174
Universe	59, 169
universities	232
University	61, 77
unjust treatment	66
unleavened bread	4, 32, 55, 68, 71, 99, 179, 216, 260
unless My spirit inhabits your soul	166
unless you	15, 51, 68, 150, 165-167, 191, 199, 204, 217
unless you become circumcised	68
unless you keep My commandments	191
unless you qualify	199
unless you "receive" My Spirit	166
unlettered	263
unnecessary	252
unstoppable	143
until	4, 7, 24, 26, 27, 50, 52, 67, 70, 88, 94, 97, 117, 147, 148, 156, 159, 161, 173, 190, 209, 211, 237, 249, 260
until after I get to that number	50

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

until we are one	97
until you	4, 88, 147, 190, 237
until you come into the knowledge	4
until you have one head	147
unto a nation	158
unto Abram	267
unto all the people	6, 7
unto him	7, 103, 129, 174, 259
unto his people	271
unto me	121, 165, 174, 187, 203, 204
unto ... Carmel	6
unto Pharaoh	37, 38
unto the children	2, 3
unto the firstborn	44, 45
unto the gate	163
unto the people	6
unto the Shepherd and Bishop	130, 178, 265
unto the woman ... greatly multiply ... conception ... bring forth ... and ... rule	93
unto ... virgins	201
unto you	2, 10, 187, 188, 205

General Index

unwarily	217
up front	2, 37, 40, 84, 208
upon Adam	91, 153
upon this country	33
upon your hand	60
upright standard	131
uproar	83
uprooted	216
upset when you meet Ephraim	140
use these names	109
used as a symbol	256
used to be the labor force	216
using ... religion	37
valley	227
various	83, 175
various philosophies	175
verse to verse	185
version	245
vex	140, 141, 196, 272
Victory	123

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

view	61, 120
vinegar	69
Vineyard	157
violence	249
violently taken	157
virgin(s)	200, 201, 234
virtues	234
vision	62, 67, 79, 120, 139, 242
voice	7, 19, 78, 83, 128, 129, 155, 159, 161, 163, 164, 173, 253
Volcanic eruptions	35
volume of the Book	241
vote(s)	176, 181, 266
waiting on Me	9
wake up	51, 68, 122
wake you up	89, 257
walking in his sleep	91
walking in sin	91
wall	84, 85, 87, 95, 98, 109, 129, 173, 177, 180, 258, 259
wall that separates	85
wall within yourself	95

General Index

want to be	11, 12, 18, 19, 28, 30, 66, 93, 126, 140, 152, 182
want to be equal	11, 18, 19
want to live the life	30, 150
want to rule	28, 186
want to submit	68
want you to know	34, 40
wanted to know who	4
wanted to show forth more power	34
wanting to rule	28
war against the wicked	65
waste of My time	169, 189
watch and see	50, 84
watching	52, 182
water	8, 14, 165, 214, 249
water ran ... the altar; and ... the trench	8
water that was ... the trench	8
waters	149, 151, 165, 214, 226, 227
waters of America	214
waves ... are still	152
way	9, 11, 18, 28, 35, 43-45, 49, 60, 66, 94, 96, 106, 111,

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

	119-123, 125, 126, 134, 135, 141, 148-150, 152, 156,
	162-165, 178, 183, 188, 189, 191, 194, 197, 198,
	204, 205, 213, 214, 216, 217, 233, 261, 271, 272
way of a Nigger	141
way out	162, 165
way the Pharaoh of America is	35
we are	1, 2, 15, 17, 19, 26, 32, 65, 70, 72-74, 97, 103, 172,
	173, 183, 243-246, 250, 252, 255, 262, 268, 271, 272
we did not know	2
weak knee	61
weak mind	61
wealthy	140, 192
week	12
welcome	245
well-behaved	131
were delivered from the plagues	51
West 57th Street	33
western culture	63
western hemisphere	174
we're not Colored	253

General Index

what am	121, 206
what are	111
what color are they?	131
what happened	1, 24, 130, 162, 266, 270, 271
what happens	15, 169
what has religion solved	263
what he did	32, 51
what he is doing and why	34
what he said	54, 84
what I	11, 14, 30, 34, 39, 52, 61, 66, 77, 96, 109, 116, 117, 119, 120, 128, 145, 148, 151, 152, 165, 167, 189, 191, 198-200, 202, 203, 205, 209, 220, 226, 232-234, 239, 240, 253, 254, 258-260, 263, 265
what I am building	61
what I am doing now	61
what I am here for	14
what I am here to bring	66, 145
what I can do	34
what is	2, 18, 25, 40, 49, 70, 74, 87, 97, 98, 103, 119, 141, 142, 149, 155, 164, 188-190, 202, 215, 220, 225, 238, 253, 259, 264, 266

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

what is going to happen	40, 97, 98, 141, 142, 189, 190, 215, 238
what is his name	2
what is law today	25
what is myself?	87
what is required	74
what is the truth	264
what is your Colored culture	253
what is your Colored name	253
what it is about	20, 239
what My Father said	84
what things ... and my signs ... I have done ... know ... that I am	38
what this lesson is teaching	61
what was done then	61
what was the problem in Egypt	271
what we believe	66
what we support	66
what will	97, 142, 153, 209, 239
what will happen to the wicked	97, 209
what you	18-21, 39, 41, 57, 74, 87, 120, 144, 154, 165, 200, 214, 222, 224, 230, 238, 265

General Index

what you are going to do	120
what you are talking about	20
what you believe, you shall receive	165
what you should be doing today	238
what you thought was yourself	87
what you want	18, 19
what your children learn	78
what's your nationality	254
when he sees	51
when I breathe the breath of life	169
when I come unto the children	2
when I take control	52
when My people worship	65
when the world sees that I am able	92
when they discover how powerful you are	119
when we were	1, 2, 12
when you	4, 12, 15, 23, 25, 26, 35, 51, 54, 71, 74, 77-79, 87, 88, 97, 100, 104, 112, 120, 121, 123, 127, 129, 134, 140, 142-144, 151, 154, 168, 172, 180, 185, 188, 190-194, 200, 202, 218, 226, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 248, 255, 262, 264, 265

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

when you are poor-minded	54
when you are ready	74
when you are conscious	239
when you come into the knowledge	88
when you do not know	15
when you follow the laws	25
when you get the right view	120
when you get the vision	79
when you get your book	188
when you have a bad mind-set	77
when you keep My commandments	235
when you see	79, 191
when you study	23, 35, 185
when you take hold	231
when you wake up	51
where are they	189, 208
where I am	45, 164, 165, 199, 205
where is Colored land?	253
where is Negro land	254
where on the map	253, 254

General Index

where there is no solution	133
Where there is ... vision ... the law ... is	67
which are not of this fold	78, 83, 128, 173, 253
which is	5, 10, 12, 16, 23, 50, 71, 87, 93, 104, 110, 115, 121, 144, 151, 154, 161, 191, 192, 198, 203, 204, 209, 225, 249, 255, 258, 266
which is ... astray	10
which of My commandments	209
which one	28, 63
which was	7, 10, 257
while I live	34
while it was dark	44
while we were	1
while you live	190, 192, 225
while you slept	162, 164
White House	271
white supremacist cults	35
white supremacy	60
who are	11, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 49, 50, 59, 71, 72, 83, 89, 112, 134, 140-143, 167, 175, 200, 203, 242
who are against him	59

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

who are destined to return	242
who are going to rule	28
who are of the most High	24
who are ready to make a difference	30, 50
who are still asleep	89
who believes in good	73
who do you love	239
who does not know	20
who follow	27
who had	2
who has the total solution	135
who have been cast out of all society	106
who have suffered	66
who he wants to be king	115
who I come from	21
who in Africa speaks African	254
who is	3, 9, 10, 23, 25, 39, 40, 94, 144, 169, 180-182, 185, 194, 220, 241, 242, 261
who is causing it	40
who is David	241

General Index

who is it	3
who is Moses	241
who is most loved	10
who is this	40, 169
who it is	65
who ... made both one	84, 95, 98, 129, 173, 258
who my father is	3/4
who receives Me	151
who rule	17, 28
who sacrificed	29
who say	219
who sent him	58
who the outcasts are	106
who was of that wicked one	250
who will be your adversaries	142
who will escape	147
who will submit to one head	148
who wrote the book	185
who you	4, 19, 20, 182, 218, 230, 257
who you are	4, 19, 20, 182, 257

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

whoever speaks is beneath	24
whole army	51
whole family	28, 47
whole game	208
whole group of people	89
whole heaven	27
whole truth regarding your god	81
whole world	10, 43, 126, 152, 153, 178, 187, 269
whole world is a witness	43
whom the word	7
whose kingdom is	27
why Black folk are catching hell in America	40
why did Cain kill Abel	250
why did you go astray	162
why has	31
why I am come	20
why I do not care who	39
why it will be neither male nor female	92
why the second Adam had to come	91
wicked	10, 11, 17, 24, 26, 27, 65, 97, 98, 131, 133, 163,

General Index

	164, 186, 209, 210, 248, 250, 261, 262, 266
wicked child	163, 164
wicked people	11, 17, 26, 65, 131, 210
wicked people are sitting in high places	65
wicked rulership	10, 266
wicked seeds	163
wicked thing	17, 164
wickedness	142, 156, 203, 210, 249
wife	157, 160, 204
will become rich	12
will come	21, 50, 104, 122, 190, 195, 202, 219, 221, 223
will come Himself	219
will dress the other bullock	6
will fail you	35
will have the capacity	169
will He	51, 164, 198
Will he go ... teach the Gentiles	164, 198
will I bring	99
will I profess	203
will keep the passover	63, 72, 81, 126, 127, 171, 243, 244

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

will know who	23
will learn the laws	66
will not	13, 34, 41, 49, 52, 54, 83, 147, 150, 155, 160, 163, 166, 167, 176, 193, 199, 200, 224, 230, 246, 254
will not listen	41
will not make you rich	13
will not obey	41, 163
will ... not ... praise ... graven images	115
will of God	261
will pass through and smite ... with the scab and with the itch	51
will pass through ... the door	54
will rejoice over you ... and ... bring you to ... the land ... to possess it	161, 258
will remain the same	39
will see	16, 84
will set	134, 136, 148, 197, 226
will smite ... with the botch	157
will understand	21, 167
win my battle	5
wine	158, 159, 215
wipe them out	51

General Index

wisdom	30, 177, 198, 199, 225, 234
wisdom and knowledge	234
wisdom is the principal	234
wisdom that belongs to you	198
wise	88, 104, 198, 200, 201, 211, 234, 242
wise and foolish	200
wise answered	201
with a ... botch	158
with a consumption	156
with a fever	156
with birth control	25
with madness	157
with mildew	156
with the itch	157
with the scab	157
with this knowledge	123
within	158
without	3, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 30, 44, 49, 55, 79, 104, 111, 112, 116, 122, 134, 148, 151, 153, 165, 166, 178, 181, 191, 198, 208-210, 215, 217, 220, 239, 241, 253, 261

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

without a cause	18
without a plan	208
without a shepherd	178
without declaring his Sender	3
without favor	11
without fear	11
without leaven	55
without pay	261
without the light	44
without working	14
without worry	191
witness and testify	66
woke up from his sleep	88
wolf in sheep's clothing	186
woman	18, 27, 64, 75, 76, 91-95, 154, 160, 204, 213, 252
womb of slavery	193, 206
women free	76
women's lib	92, 252
women's liberty	93
won	5

General Index

wonder	40, 49, 78, 97, 159, 233, 262
wonderful	79, 120, 152, 160, 181, 182, 188, 203, 204, 215, 235, 252, 265, 269
wonderful messages	215
wonderful to see the name	79
wonderful when you find the true	120
wondering	12, 34, 202
wonders	32, 33
wood	6, 8, 158, 161
wood and stone	158, 161
woods	44
word(s)	5-8, 15, 24-26, 30, 37, 60, 67, 70, 120-122, 125, 143, 160, 168, 185, 192, 195, 201, 206, 207, 209, 248, 256, 258
words against	24, 25
words in your heart	60
words were found ... and ... I called by ... name ... God	121
words you read are against	26
work(s)	1, 11, 15, 29, 33, 37, 42, 75-77, 150, 162, 166, 169, 190, 203-205, 208-210, 215, 216, 219, 221, 240, 241, 250, 252, 259, 261, 265
work before him	190, 219

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

work day and night	261
work in America	42
work iniquity	203, 205, 208, 209
worker	206, 207, 209
worker of iniquity	206
working	11, 14, 93, 98, 166, 168, 173, 175, 189, 203, 205, 207-209, 217, 237, 239
working God	11
working iniquity	205, 207, 209
working iniquity is wicked	209
working My plan	208
working so hard on the space station	98
working together	173
works are My proof	162
world	10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 33, 58, 64, 66, 72, 78, 83, 89, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 119, 125, 134-136, 139, 141, 151, 173, 174, 176, 181, 186, 189, 200, 210, 238, 254, 258, 260, 264, 269, 270, 272
world full of trouble	151
world is all ready to submit to Me	78

General Index

world is full of wars	173
world peace	173
world rulers	84
world today	83, 92
worldwide impact	11
worry	3, 50, 51, 54, 110, 117, 129, 166, 167, 176, 191, 198, 230, 233, 234, 263
worse today	1
worshipping	37, 61
worst	175, 218
would not submit	33, 45
wrath	58, 59, 69, 107
write	77, 84, 168, 248
write the textbooks	77
writing your own book	206
written	19, 42, 50, 67, 69, 70, 93, 104, 107, 121-123, 130, 142, 145, 149, 155, 160, 161, 179, 183, 195, 218, 220, 237, 245, 253, 270
written in this book	160
wrong	5, 16, 39, 87, 88, 110, 141, 247, 248, 271
wrong connection	88

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

wrong definition	110
wrong foundation	87, 110, 141
wrong foundation for your foundation	87
wrong god	39
wrong image of yourself	87
wrong message	39
wrong one	16
wrong support structure	110
wrote the book	13, 185
Yahweh	49, 71, 217, 220, 255, 256
yellow	21, 72, 135, 261
yet will ... gather others ... unto him	103, 110, 129, 174, 259
YHWH	256
you always have	5
you and me one	92
you are	4, 5, 12, 13, 15, 19-21, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 47, 54, 58- 61, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 83, 87, 88, 94, 95, 104, 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 130, 136, 137, 140, 142, 151, 153, 155, 163, 165, 166, 168, 177-182, 187, 188, 191, 193, 195, 197- 200, 202, 205, 206, 208, 218-220, 224, 225, 230, 232,

General Index

	237-239, 242, 245-247, 257, 259, 264, 266, 270
you are a burden	25
you are a god	116
you are as a prophet	142
you are born to return	242
you are conscious	130
you are destined to rule	21
you are divided against yourself	15
you are going to	4, 21, 39, 61, 83, 117, 120, 153, 168, 183, 191, 193, 199, 200, 205, 206, 224, 225, 232, 259, 264
you are going to remain in poverty	21
you are helpless in religion	225
you are kind of like one	142
you are looking at him	219
you are mine	230
you are My sheep who have gone astray	178
you are not a nigger	21
you are not even chosen to prophesy	142
you are not free	36
you are now up	137

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

you are of the godhead	123
you are something expendable	24
you are still	4, 12
you are to have one King	180
you are under a curse	155
you are writing your own book	206
you as an individual	85
you be not partakers	19
you become a living soul	136
you begin to think and consider	121
you believe	131, 165
you can	5, 13, 33, 39, 51, 69-71, 79, 95, 104, 111-113, 117, 122, 123, 125, 133, 134, 148, 149, 154, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 177, 178, 181, 188, 192, 194, 197, 199, 200, 202, 206, 218, 221, 224, 230, 233, 264
you can always have peace	122
you can be	5, 70, 133, 218
you can do	197
you can receive My Mind as your mind	149
you can see	154, 230

General Index

you can see the trick	230
you cannot	12, 28, 35, 42, 49, 51, 73, 106, 112, 116, 117, 120, 125, 141, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 162, 165-168, 172, 183, 187, 191, 199, 204, 205, 220, 224, 226, 237, 239
you cannot be saved following religionists	224
you cannot conceptualize	117
you carry the name	21
you come	4, 88, 191, 217, 248, 265
you come into the knowledge	4, 88
you do	4, 13, 15, 19, 20, 26, 28, 36, 39, 57, 74, 88, 95, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 126, 129, 143, 148, 150, 151, 153, 167, 168, 176, 177, 182, 188, 190, 204, 206, 220, 223, 224, 230, 233, 237, 252, 259, 270
you do not	4, 13, 15, 19, 20, 26, 28, 36, 39, 57, 88, 116, 117, 120, 126, 129, 143, 148, 150, 151, 153, 167, 168, 176, 177, 182, 188, 190, 204, 223, 230, 233, 237, 252, 259, 270
you do not have to take My teachings	150
you do not know how to be a ruler	182
you do not know who you are	19
you do not want to rule	28

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

you encountered your "true" self	88
you first	9, 79, 172
you from the dead	240
you get healed	231
you get the vision	79
you got to pay the price	150
you had	14, 15, 88, 92, 130, 152, 153, 178, 202, 206
you had the wrong connection	88
you hate your individual self	15
you hate your own hair	95
you hate yourself	95
you have	5, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18-21, 25, 26, 30, 32, 36-38, 42, 47-49, 57, 62, 65, 68, 70, 72-74, 77, 87, 88, 93, 95, 100, 104, 111, 115, 116, 120, 122, 130, 131, 134, 139, 141, 144, 145, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 166-168, 170, 177, 178, 181, 183, 187-189, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 204-206, 208, 218, 220, 222-224, 226, 227, 238, 239, 242, 246, 254, 264, 265, 268, 270
you have a Black name	254
you have a special inheritance	144
you have been asleep	154

General Index

you have been called	21
you have been calling yourself Black	20
you have been chosen	116
you have been disconnected	57
you have been doomed all your life	150
you have been separated from Me	88
you have false leaders	36
you have one head	147
you have the wrong foundation	87
you have the wrong image of yourself	87
you have to	11, 12, 16, 19, 26, 30, 42, 48, 49, 65, 68, 73, 88, 93, 115, 120, 122, 130, 131, 134, 139, 145, 151, 166-168, 204-206, 218, 220, 227, 239, 246, 270
you have to be a living soul	145
you have to be a mathematician	26
you have to be able to divide	26
you have to be blind, deaf, ...	11
you have to be insane	11
you have to be sharp	26
you have to believe My works	42

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

you have to come "out"	19
you have to qualify yourself	206
you have to think	65
you have "received" My Spirit	170
you hear	206
you heard	18, 25, 36, 38, 39
you how	12-14, 150, 151, 231
you inherit My Mind	144
you into	149, 188, 226
you just take on a brand new foundation	100
you keep My commandments	191, 235
you know	5, 10, 14, 15, 19, 27, 29, 38, 41, 42, 57, 67, 70, 75, 92, 106, 112, 113, 123, 130, 131, 140, 147, 148, 162, 164, 177, 178, 202, 224, 230, 232, 233, 245, 254, 264, 272
you know how	29, 38, 140, 147, 272
you learn new knowledge	226
you leave America	12, 100
you let	78
you like it or not	176
you make peace with yourself	87

General Index

you mess with Me	33
you met your "true" self	88
you must be a good person	65
you must consider	66
you must practice what you preach	74
you must receive	165
you must remember	101
you must take on a new mind-set	19
you must treat strangers	74
you need	13, 14, 18, 21, 25, 36, 57, 136, 142, 195, 200, 225
you never	5, 13, 15, 59
you never grow rich	13
you one with yourself	92
you out of ignorance	133
you read	15, 26, 67, 117, 143, 167, 174, 182, 183, 195, 219, 226, 230, 242
you read this book	174, 219
you say	15, 37, 71, 112, 150, 155, 180, 218, 250
you shall receive	165
you should be doing today	238

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

you should not	5
you sit in the power of authority	59
you slept	162, 164
you speak Blackese	254
you speak Negroese	254
you study	23, 35, 185
you take control	151
you take hold	231
you the power to become a son	149
you the way	149, 150, 233
you thought you were an "awake" person	88
you to be organized	238
you to suffer	15
you to understand	15
you today	5, 23
you treat yourself	74
you trick your own mind	205
you understand	5, 19, 43, 92, 105, 141, 167, 201, 223, 234
you used to be down	137
you wake up	51, 122

General Index

you want	16, 18-20, 28, 30, 39, 41, 93, 94, 104, 111, 115, 150, 165, 167, 168, 182, 232, 233, 235, 239, 252, 257, 265
you want equality	19, 252
you want in life	16
you went to sleep	162
you were doomed before I came	150
you what	14, 116, 117, 121, 163, 200, 231, 266
you will	12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 24, 35, 37-39, 41, 51, 53, 54, 68, 84, 88, 97, 100, 111, 121-123, 129, 142, 143, 147, 151, 153, 166, 167, 174, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194-197, 199, 202, 225, 231, 233, 234, 246, 248, 262
you will be exalted	142
you will be given	100
you will become a creator	167
you will become rich	12
you will come	21, 202
you will come into the knowledge	21
you will find out	24, 182
you will know	23, 38, 166
you will not come out until	147

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

you will realize	12
you will see	16, 84
you will talk back to the devil	123
you will understand	21, 167
you working for your God	166
you your "true" self	88
young	129, 159, 160, 219
your adversaries	141-143, 196
your birthright	21
your body never leaves this country	100
your child	163, 238, 239, 256
your children	60, 69, 78, 129, 204, 238, 239
your children's children	59-61, 237-240
your Colored history	253
your condition	13, 39, 59, 133
your culture	4, 21, 57, 60, 68, 70
your daughters	17
your desire to live for	234
your destiny	57
your enemies will be	142

General Index

your enemy	24, 104, 143, 164, 180
your father	10, 21, 60, 144, 167
your forefathers	4, 5
your foundation	87
your future	59
your genes and your chromosomes	123
your God	21, 57, 58, 60, 65, 81, 166, 168, 206
your God calls	166
your heathen education	70
your historical	57
your historical God	57
your history	4, 21, 57, 60, 65, 81
your hope	234
your inheritance	144, 192
your land	20, 21, 57, 60
your land through Abraham	21
your language	21, 57, 60
your leader is	178
your leader was	178
your life	14, 38, 74, 99, 110, 117, 119, 122, 149-151, 183, 194, 225, 239, 241

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

your mind	11, 37, 58, 69, 120, 122, 149, 153, 166, 201, 206, 230, 239
your mind is already divided	120
your mind stayed on Me	122
your nationality	19, 20, 254
your own house	142
your own self	15
your past	40, 59
your peace	88, 92
your picking up the right signals	123
your positive energy	235
your present	40, 59
your problem	39
your psyche	153
your rulership	23, 116, 141
your shepherd	149
your society	233
your son	38
your son's	38, 41, 59
your soul	60, 105, 121, 130, 136, 153, 166
your soul that resides in your mind	166

General Index

your superior intelligence	12
your time wisely	170
your "true" self	87-89, 92, 95, 120
your "true" self for yourself	88
your way	121, 149, 152, 162
your wisdom	198
yourself holy	206
yourselves	6, 123, 201, 206
you'll find out	33

Concordance of יהוה and יהוה בן יהוה



יהוה

This section is arranged alphabetically by the first

term that follows the name יהוה. (יהוה is abbreviated י and יהוה בן יהוה is abbreviated יי.)

(?) also commanded ... bake ... bread without leaven	55
(?) and Economics	213, 217
(?) be	
[] God, follow him ... the people answered ... not	6
[] first in your life	194
(?) ... brought the woman back to Adam	91
(?) ... build up ... the outcasts	105
(?) came to America to redeem	42
(?) can	
[] do	
{ } this pass over	43

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

{ () can [do] }, *cont.*

{ } it now	43
[] accomplish this seemingly impossible feat	181
() caused	
[] Adam to fall	91
[] a deep sleep to fall	91, 153
[] it	162
[] you to go in into a deep sleep	162
() choose Judah (Yehuwdah) to do?	272
() chose	
[] () to be King over Israel	115
[] Me	
{ } to	
_____ be King over Israel for ever	115
_____ be King over all of Israel	180
{ } and ...	
_____ Judah to be the ruler	115
_____ no one can unchoose Me	266
who []: One head	147
the one ... [] ... the ruler--is scattered	180
gather ... whom [] to rule forever	189
[] Judah to be the ruler	272
() commands Israel ... keep the Passover ... for ever	59
() controls nature	33

(י) **created**

the new man ... which ... [] ... created in righteousness 69

[] all things 41

(י) **destroyed** man in the day of Noah for being evil 248

(י) **did**

witness ... [] it then 43

because [] something to you 206

[] not kill sin 249

(י) **does** not select ... The Cardinals ... choose 226

(י) **eased** up 35

(י) **found** a way to ... heart ... and Pharaoh 45

(י) **gave**

[] a special command 45

[] instructions 59

[] it to Me to do and no other man can 174

(י) **had**

[] spoken

{ } by Moses 33

{ } unto Moses 33

[] something to do with it 33

the rib ... [] had taken ... made he a woman 154

[] nothing to do with it 225

(י) **happened** to Me 193

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

(?) hardened

[] the

{ } ... heart

_____ of Pharaoh 33

_____ of Pharaoh so He could show His power 36

_____ ... say ... "I refuse to submit" 33/34

reason [] Pharaoh's heart ... He wanted to show ... power 34

(?) has

read the plan ... [] for you 15

Why [] hardened Pharaoh's heart 31

[] ... same power now 36

[] ... power to harden the heart ... the mind 58

[] all power 37

what [] planned for America 45

after ... plagues ... Black man ... be ready to listen to what [] has to say 48

[] power

{ } over

_____ your enemies 57

_____ ... the dungeons ... prisons 58

[] heard your cry 58

[] raised Me ... to bring ... world ... ONE LAW 64

[] already

{ } set His government in motion 115

{ } chosen Him, and He is foreordained 176

[(י) has], cont.

[] determined ... will be ... one King	176
solution to ... problems ... world ... gather ... whom [] chosen	189
(י) heard ... afflictions	31
(י) is	
[] the	
{ } same	
_____ ... to day, and for ever	2
_____ today as He was in Egypt	43
{ } one who is making something new happen	9
{ } only	
_____ One with power	10
_____ Sovereign One	10
_____ solution	41
_____ way out.....	162
{ } Creator of the heavens and the Earth	10
{ } God	
_____ of gods ... King of kings	11
_____ of the Bible	255
_____ of Israel	244
{ } Controller of all forces	57
{ } Gatherer	105
{ } answer	
_____ to everything	231

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

{(?) is [the] answer}, *cont.*

_____ to it all	231
[] ... God.....	8
[] doing	
{ } today what He did in the past	32
{ } a devastating	
_____ work with nature	33
_____ destruction on this country	33
[] showing ... signs and wonders	32
destruction [] raining down	33
[] causing	
{ } earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, ...	35
I am telling them ... { } it	40
[] not	
{ } helpless	41
{ } a sinner	206
{ } going to do it to you	206
[] going	
{ } to	
what _____ do in America.....	43
_____ make America understand	43
way _____ do it	44
_____ give these Kingdoms of the world ... to ... His saints	58
_____ reward you regardless	188

{(י) is [going] to}, *cont.*

_____ continue to talk to you	197
[] dealing with a hard-headed people	48
[] ... great, good, and terrible Black God	63
[] ... peace	173
[] My name	3
[] able to put Me in the position	84
[] gathering the outcasts of Israel.....	103, 105
kind of God []	119
how smart [].....	181
[] to collect, gather	189
[] making this appointment	197
[] blessing this Man ... all connected to ... Man	218
you need to know ... [] it	225
[] His name ... He is superior	225
[] ... is my Shepherd; I shall not want	226
[] in America.....	252
(י) judges America first	221
(י) laid ... on him ... all	152
(י) only works through One man	1
(י) plans to do today	51
ten plagues (י) placed on Egypt	54
(י) rooted ... and cast ... another ... this day	107

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

(?) said

[] ... I	
according to Verse 14, { }	3
{ } ... Moses, ... say, ... I ... sent ... you	3
{ } have seen the affliction ... of my people ... heard ... cry ... I know ... sorrow	31
[] to Moses, go in unto Pharaoh	37
[] ... go ... I have hardened ... the heart ... that I might show ... my signs	38
[] the woman would be under the rule of her husband	93
Judah's adversaries shall be cut off. Why? Because [] so	144
I can depend on what []	144
[] Behold, the people ... have all one language	169, 183, 189/190
[] ... the end ... is ... come ...; for the ... violence ... will destroy ... the earth	249
(?) saw ... wickedness ... was great ... the earth ... was ... evil continually	249
(?) sends one man to conquer all opposition	2
(?) separated Israel from Pharaoh	99
(?) set in motion a "divine" pre-ordained plan to redeem	32
(?) shall	
[] send ... that ... hand ... to ... perish ... the wickedness	156
[] smite	
{ } ... with ...	
_____ ... consumption ... fever and with the sword	156
_____ madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart	156
_____ ... a sore botch ... from the ... foot unto the ... head	158
[] cause ... to be ... one way ... and ... ways ... be removed ... of the earth	156

[(י) shall], cont.

[] set ... a nation which ... serve other gods, wood and stone	158
[] have ... the land ... to possess it	156
all nations ... [] lead	158
[] set his hand ... to recover the remnant of his people	179
(י) showed Pharaoh many signs and wonders	32
(י) smote the firstborn ... of ... Egypt ... the firstborn of Pharaoh ... the firstborn ...	
... captive was in the dungeon	45
(י) swore ... to give	60
(י) teaches	
[] you	
{ } how to eat	231
{ } what to eat	231
{ } the cause of everything	231
(י) ... that is His name	10
(י) ... the Holy One ... I am ... the way	150
(י) told Moses ... go to Pharaoh and say these words ...	37
(י) wants	
[] to	
{ } prove something in this country	39
mind ... against whatever { } do	58
(י) was	
[] to conquer Pharaoh ... simultaneously ... deliver the children	2
understand that [] bringing these plagues	48

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[(?) was], cont.

Israel would know [] serious	48
if Pharaoh had known [] coming through	51
[] Abel's father through Adam.....	250

(?) will

[] pass

{ } through and smite the Egyptians	51
{ } over your door	51
{ } through ... the door	54
[] ... suffer ... to come ... to ... you	54
[] smite ... with the botch ... the scab ... and with the itch	157
[] make ... the plagues ... and sicknesses ... of long continuance	161
[] rejoice over you ... and ... bring you to ... the land	161
[] bring it about	272

(?) ... yet will ... gather others ... unto him 103

יהוה

This section is arranged alphabetically by the first

term that precedes the name יהוה. (יהוה is abbreviated י and יהוה בן יהוה is abbreviated יי.)

about (י)

people are wondering [] 34

"Haven't you heard [] ?" 39

so wonderful []: You have free choice 188

I teach you [] 224

add (י) to it 220

accept (י) otherwise ... be forced ... to the garbage cans 217

against (י)

everything you read is [] 26

they are [] 26/27

Evolution is a statement [] 248

Am (י)

I []

that { }

my signs ... I have done ... know _____ 38

I'm doing all these things so you will know _____ 38

{ } ... and will ... not give ... praise to graven images 115

so shall the stranger be **before** (י) 74, 82, 128, 172, 245

Behold (י)

"[] will come" 221

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[Behold (?)], *cont.*

[] is My Shepherd; I shall not want	233
both unto (?) in one ... having slain the enmity	98
but (?)	
My people ... have been in everything []	3
I am not going to obey anybody []	52
You can only be saved by (?)	224
how much more can (?) rule over the world	176
My people ... have caused (?) to hear ... moaning and ... groaning	32
choose (?)	
you can [] or you can reject	188
you []	
whether { } or reject Him	188
If { } you will get your book in your right hand	188
did (?)	
What language [] teach Adam?	139
what [] choose Judah .. to do?	272
Who does (?) gather?	105
Father (?)	
My []	
I am connected to { }	96
Do the will of { }	204
We recognize the one []	174

for (י)

this job is reserved [] alone.....	175
The thief ... kills off your desire to live [].....	234
the enemy ... has given ... a substitute [] ... "Big Bang Theory".....	248
Israel ... forsaken ... (י) and ... followed Baalim	5

from (י)

"... I come to you [] the God of ... Abraham ..."	3
come []	
I { } the God of your forefathers.....	5
They do not { }	92
All the trouble Black folk are catching ... is []	40
you get a reward []	188

God, (י)

you have been disconnected ... from your [].....	57
Teach your children's children ... the might of the Almighty []	60
Lord []	
{ } of Israel chose me ... to be king ... for ever: ...	
to be ... the ... king ... over all	116, 180, 192, 266
I am called by ... { }	121
{ } will	
Behold, the _____ come ... and ... shall rule	190, 219
"The _____ come"	219
The _____ come Himself	219
The { } is here, right now	219

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[God, (ʔ)], *cont.*

Love []	224
Hallelu (ʔ)	218
I am happy (ʔ) is in America	252
why ... has (ʔ) hardened Pharaoh's heart	31
have (ʔ) ... have all the luck	231
if (ʔ) would just ease up	35
in (ʔ)	

people that do not believe []	41
only drive drunk ... once and hurt somebody []	53
we are all one []	72
you must practice what you preach []	74
only [] is there one law for all	76
female ... male ... paid the same []	76
there is one law for all []	77
[], you do not need women's lib	252
[], there is neither male nor female	252

is (ʔ)

Name []

His { }

the God of your forefathers ... _____	4
you can call Him God ... _____	221

Father's { }

My name is (ʔʔ). My _____	21

Father's {[Name] is (י)}, cont.

My _____ ... I come in His name	21
My _____, and I believe everything He said	84
Why [] doing all of this?	42
My Master []	52
eat it; ... eat it in haste: it [] passover	54
It []	
{ } causing it	40
{ } who	
_____ gives you the "power"	101
_____ gathers the outcasts of Israel	103
{ }, the God of peace	240
about []	
Don't worry { } going to do what He said	54
All I teach you { }	225
your only way out []	162
I am causing it: (י)	40
know (י)	
hear ... people ... []	8
not []	
do { }	
they _____	14
what happens when you _____	14
My people _____	16

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[know (ʻ)], *cont.*

to []

you need { } 225

The thief .. kills your desire ... { } 234

letters (ʻ)

Hebrew []

the { }

I have set up a sign of the end _____ 179

Tetragrammaton _____ 256

... who do not like (ʻ) will get ... book in ... left hand 188

Lord (ʻ)

the []

let you know I am { } 42

at midnight ... { } smote all the firstborn ... of Egypt 44

Love (ʻ)

[]! that is what you do 224

[]. Not religion! 224

What makes (ʻ) supreme is ... sends one man to conquer all 2

Me ... (ʻ)

Hear [], hear ... people ... know 8

“Show []!” 193

something unique happened to [] 193

... are going to be there, so help [] 209

mercy, (ʻ) ... this is an expensive time to be free 12

name (י)

the []

America ... problem ... with { }	4
I will call ... the ... { } ... the God that ... be God	6
he built ... { }; and he made a ... great ... seed	7
people know { } now ... all around the country	79

this []

{ } belongs to all so-called Black people	9
I came to Miami in 1979 declaring { }	9

need (י)

Jews ... they would never [] the way they live	106

My sheep ... []	230/231

Who puts you in the number , (י) or you?	206

of (י)

I, even I only, remain a prophet []	6

he repaired the altar []	7

Word []

the { }

Elijah took ... _____ ... saying, Israel shall be	7
it is a joy ... to your soul when you find _____	121
the enemy of Judah had to scatter _____	185
_____, which would make Judah one	185
don't you hear _____ talking to you	206
you go and study { }	248

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[of (?)], *cont.*

the fire [] fell, and consumed ... the wood ... and licked ...	
the water that was ... the trench	8
Nation []	
the { }	
Passover ... first day of an eight-day celebration ... by _____	23
not have to be a citizen of _____ to enjoy the protection	64
among the citizens of _____, I have ... one law	126
the enemy [], your enemy, has nerve	24
law(s) []	
the { }	
changed the time (... the calendar) and _____	25
people no longer follow _____	25
through ... obedience to _____ ... delivered from this plague	47
_____ will take effect on you	52/53
learn _____, which will bring a joy ... soul	66
“Happy is he that keepeth _____”	67
there is no male or female under _____	76
when you break _____, it is a reproach to you	127
you have been going astray from _____	164
find ... perfect peace ... practice _____	245
instead of _____; they have the “Big Bang Theory.”	248
I am establishing _____ on the Earth	262
I am teaching the pure { }	245

[of ()], cont.

Son []

the { }

the Earth shall serve and obey _____	27
As _____, I am come with My reward	190
Everybody but _____ is a thief and a robber	232
_____ ... manifested ... the works of the devil	250
Resurrector's job--My job: the job _____	257

compassion []

suffering and hardship ... reached a climax ... { } was	31
out of { }, I came ... I have seen My people's affliction	32

command []

the { }

Pharaoh would not submit to _____	33
Passover ... convinced ... Pharaoh to obey _____ or die	43
false leaders ... will be ready to hear _____	48
letters thanking Me for ... informing ... []	34

knowledge []

the { }

You would ... own the city if you were in _____	36
Before coming into _____ ... stranger ... not ... welcomed	245
we may teach ... children of the eminence []	36
just thumb ... noses in the face [] and get away	41
angels []	

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

{[angels] of (?)}, *cont.*

the { }

_____ were everywhere and knew everybody 44

_____ were out on the farms 44

Pharaoh ... [] 45

will []

the { }

no one can win against _____ 58

go against _____ is death 58

listen to _____ 59

obey _____ 59

ready to submit to _____ 78

the state of ... submitting to _____ 78

Pharaoh ... was determined not to submit to _____ 99

University []

the { }

_____ is that school 61

you are going to learn how powerful _____ 61

I have _____ for ... children 77

people []

chosen _____: the people who have suffered 66

chosen _____ ... must be healed 260

live ... by every word ... out of the mouth [] 67

admonition []

{{[admonition] of (י)}} , cont.

provoke not ... wrath: but bring ... the nurture and { }	69
having not been raised and nurtured in the { }	69
children []	
you ... the natural { } but have not known	69
being ... the { } means we are establishing the kingdom	243
having not known []	69
come and stand under the umbrella []	76
the message, and the blessings []	77
the fame [] is expanding	78
outside []	
can't match wits with her { }	94
Black people ... are outcasts ... nobody wants ... { }	103
no more strangers ... but ... the saints ... []	99
the foundation of the government []	113
Kingdom []	
the { }	
in _____ ... has ... set His government in motion	115
the building of _____	174
we are establishing _____ on the Earth	243
the world of reality--the world []	136
the power to become a son [] too	149
eat the fruit [] ... given .. in ... straitness	160
out of darkness into the light []	172

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[of (?)], *cont.*

the service [] ... the building of the Kingdom	174
Hebrew is the language []	178
enter into the joy []	188
children then heirs; heirs []	192
you will accept the appointment []	197
unless you come and be a part [] things are not going to get better	217
religion is not [] but of man	223
don't come trying to put something in front []	224
hold []	
take(s) { }	
every single one that _____ gets money	231
the whole purpose: _____ and you get money	231
when you _____, you get healed	231
the enemy [] has given ... the Earth a substitute	248
Evolutionists are enemies []	248
... describes the works []	259
keep the high holy days []	272

on (?)

He could not call []	45
don't put it []	206

only (?)

[] is

{ } doing this ... I do not have ... competitors	52

{[is] only (י)}, cont.

{ } "the" Gatherer	105
[] can	
{ } gather ... together ... make one	107
{ } come and break down the wall of partition	109
Which is superior, religion or (י) ?	225
coming and seeking out (י)--the wise people	242
I am playing (י) and Moses	39
Praise (י)	9, 19, 30, 61, 67, 68, 71, 76, 77, 88,
	89, 105, 120-123, 131, 135, 136, 148, 175, 181, 185,
	188, 191, 193, 194, 196, 221, 227, 231, 243, 246, 251, 252, 257
I preach (י). That's My message	263
"I'm going to prove (י) now and see if He will"	192
receive (י)	
you are kind of like one when you []	142
when you [] you receive prophecy	142
receiving (י)	
joy []	
the { }	
_____ is knowing what is going to happen	142
that is _____	142
you can reject (י)	188
The thief ... kills your desire ... to reverence (י)	234

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

said (ʔ)

[], ... let it be known this day ... that I have done all these things	8
all the people saw ... fell ... faces ... and ... [], he is the God ... he is ... God	8
[], Behold, when I come ... and ... say ... God ... you ...	
say to me ... his name	2

same (ʔ)

the []

{ } that delivered ... Israel from Egyptian Pharaoh ... here today	2
There is going to be a "great" cry. { }	45

say ... (ʔ)

can []

{ } as good as anyone can say it	49
a bird { } and end up in the frying pan	187/188
[] ... and ... I ... will	107
... []: will ... gather ... you ... and ... will give you the land	107
in the morning ... []	162
at even ... [] ... for the ... heart ... and ... eyes ... see	162
and []	

publish ... praise ... { }, save ... the remnant of Israel	213

a fool cannot walk up { } is not God	242

I have people all over the Earth saying (ʔ)	9

not everybody who says (ʔ) ... or (ʔʔ) ... is going to enter	187

seek (ʔ)

go with ... flocks and with ... herds ... [] ... find him	202

[seek (י)], cont.

children of Israel return, and [] ... and his goodness	241
you are ... born to []	242
you ... who are seeking (י) are born to	242
serve (י)	
Moses and Aaron ... said, Rise up ... children of Israel ... []	45
[], choose you ... will serve	189
me and my house, ... will []	189
Shemite ... [] cuisine	105
The thief ... kills your desire to ... to study (י)	234
the four-lettered name, the Tetragrammaton : (י)	266
than (י)	
obeying a man rather []	52
people ... call on names other []	76
I thank (י) for every one who believes in good	73
come ... that ... (י) ... do you good	161
then (י) ... took Eastern	218
Creator of all things (י)	65
to (י)	
glory []	25
belong(s) []	
who follow (יי) ... { } in the first place	27
some { } ... some ... are ... outcasts	103
planet Earth { }	181

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

[to (?)], *cont.*

submit ... []

Pharaoh ... would not { } 45

people ... live on the street ... dig in a garbage can ... rather than { } 49

{ } resist the devil 123

it was through obedience [] in Egypt 51

try (?)

[], you will like it! You will love Him 194

you need to [] and you will be excited 915

one government **under** (?) 189

unity has evaded ... **until** (?) manifested Himself 173

unto ... (?)

when a stranger ... will keep the passover [],

let all ... be circumcised 63, 66, 67, 70, 81, 126, 171, 243

you are as a stranger [] 70

you ... will ... keep the passover [] 72, 81, 127, 171, 244

all pledges of allegiance will be [] 83

come ... [] ... to observe to do all ... his statutes ... this day 155

all ... shall come ... [] ... to keep his commandments and his statutes 159

beside yourself and the others you see ... [], I ... gather others 174

we give all praises and thanks [] 251

Israel was **watching** (?) do all of this 52

what (?)

“[] want me to do” 50

[what (י)], cont.

you cannot tell Black folk ... [] is planning ... against His enemy	51
people in America are watching [] is doing	52
Why do I know I can depend on [] said?	144
when you eat [] says eat	231
I wonder [], the Creator ... is going to do ... disagree with His ideas	262
When (י) makes His choice, who can stop it?	176
the book of ... law ... will (י) bring	161

with (י)

Pharaoh ... first ... did not want anything to do []	45
My Mind is absolutely one []	144
the only way to communicate [] is to speak English	178

without (י)

[], you

{ } hate your individual self	15
{ } cannot break your bad habits	239
world full of trouble []	151
[], My people are not planting ... vineyards	215
What is an arm []	220

worship (י)

when My people []	65
this is who ... []	256
Why would (י) do such ... to Moses?	38
My soul says, yes, (י)	170

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

you: (י)

there is only one way out for []	162
a people ... now ... can tell []	255

יהוה בן יהוה

This section is arranged alphabetically by the first

term that follows the name יהוה בן יהוה. (יהוה בן יהוה is abbreviated יי.)

Abraham ... from whom ... (יי) comes	268
“(יי) (יי) , have I not prophesied”	204
“(יי), I saw them cast out devils”	208
(יי) is	
[] my Shepherd; I shall not want	149
not everybody who says [] going to enter	187
[] the Only Door	229
[] good	240
(יי) open	201
(יי) Shall Destroy Racism	81
In the last day ... (יי) stood and cried, saying, If any thirst ... come unto me	165
(יי) the same, ... to day, ... for ever	2
(י) Chose (יי) To Be King Over Israel	115

יהוה בן יהוה

This section is arranged alphabetically by the first

term that precedes the name יהוה בן יהוה. (יהוה בן יהוה is abbreviated יי.)

I am (יי) your God; ... sanctify yourselves	206
but (יי)	
No one can do this job []	174
not true under any other name []	246
comes (יי) into your life	239
brought ... from the dead ... (יי) ... through the blood ... covenant	240
follow (יי)	
the Earth shall serve and obey ... who []	27
when you [] you do not have to worry	129
in (יי)	
one []	
all ... { }	
... neither Jew nor Greek ... _____	75, 82, 128, 172, 246
... bond nor free ... _____	75, 82, 128, 172, 246
... male nor female ... _____	75, 82, 128, 172, 246
is (יי)	
My name []	21
what [] teaching?	225

Passing Over From Poverty to Riches

me ("))

"Remember [], ... see ... I'm at the Feast" 209

chose [] ... to be ... king over Israel for ever 266

of ("))

"In the days [] ... Judah shall walk ... with Israel" 145

many ... received ... power to become ... sons [] 150

the Works [] 162

You have the Spirit [] 167

"Don't cast me out, ("))" 203

Everybody who says, "Praise ("))!" is not Mine 187

"Remember, (")), we used to sit ... eat together" 203

said (")) ... I say ... I am the door 205

say, "(")) ... I saw them work miracles in Your name" 208

Afterward came ... the other virgins saying, (")) open 201

seek (")) while you can still find Him 199

with ("))

heirs ... and joint-heirs [] 192

Connect [] ... Be Blessed 213